

**SUPPLEMENT**  
**TO THE**  
**RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION**  
**YEAR BOOK.**  
**1934.**

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

## TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>

for details.

This material is made freely available for research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and further copying or reuse of this work is expressly prohibited.



2023









LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION

YEAR BOOK.

1934.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

## RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

---

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species has been republished with slight alterations.

The hardiness of the different species is marked with letters in the following way :—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

Any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed both in these descriptions and in the markings against the species worth growing, which vary from 1-4 asterisks according to their merit. Many not marked may be well worth growing when they are better known.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

## LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

(s.=series. s.s.=subseries.)

- R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.  
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white  
B. flowers more or less flushed rose and  
crimson markings. Very similar to  
*R. Traillianum* but with smaller  
leaves and flowers.
- R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep  
A. magenta-red flowers.
- R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white  
\* A flowers.
- R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(After Adams, a Russian botanist) A small shrub with purplish  
flowers.
- R. adenogynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white  
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with  
a magenta tint and many crimson  
spots.  
\*
- R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(gland bearing) A shrub of 4-8 feet high, flowers  
A. rose coloured with a few crimson  
markings.
- R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.  
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose  
\*\* B. flowers.



- R. admirabile.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(*admirable*) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*  
D. with larger deep rose flowers, with  
or without a few spots.
- R. adroserum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum*  
(*eglandular*) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,  
D. with smaller leaves and flowers, light  
rose at base flushed magenta-rose  
at margins and conspicuously spotted  
outside.
- R. aechmophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
(*with a pointed leaf*) A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near  
C. *R. longistylum.*
- R. aeruginosum.** *s. Campanulatum.*  
(*verdigris coloured*) A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose  
A. to reddish purple flowers, spotted  
deeper within at back and blotched.  
\* Its chief beauty is in its young  
foliage, which is brilliant verdigris  
and forms a striking object in the  
spring.
- R. afghanicum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*  
(*from Afghanistan*) A poisonous shrub, creeping on  
A. or B. rocks, with whitish-green flowers.
- R. aganniphum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
(*snový*) A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers  
A. white or white flushed rose spotted  
crimson.
- R. agapetum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*  
(*delightful*) A shrub up to 20 feet high.  
E. Flowers crimson scarlet.
- R. agastum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(*charming*) A shrub up to 20 feet high.  
D. Flowers rose with crimson blotch  
possibly breaking into lines and  
spots.

- R. agetum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*  
(wondrous) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*, which differs from it in having more pointed leaves.
- R. agglutinatum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
(stuck together) A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, or white tinged rose with crimson markings.  
C.
- R. aiolopeplum.** *s. Lacteam.*  
(with a gleaming covering) A shrub up to 8 feet in height. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.  
B.
- R. aischropeplum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*  
(with an ugly covering) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, occasionally flushed rose with deep crimson spotting.  
A.
- R. alabamense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
(from Alabama) A fragrant white-flowered azalea from Alabama.  
C.
- R. Albertsenianum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*  
(After M. O. Albertsen, Chinese Maritime Customs) A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers bright rose-crimson.  
C.
- R. albiflorum.** *s. Albiflorum.*  
(white flowered) A shrub up to 6 feet in height. Flowers white.  
C.
- R. Albrechtii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*  
(After Dr. M. Albrecht, Russian naval surgeon) A very beautiful bright rose-coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to situation.  
B.  
\*\*\*\*
- R. alpicola.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
(dweller in the Alps) A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with lavender-purple flowers.  
A.

- R. alutaceum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(leathery in texture) A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose  
A. flowers spotted crimson and blotched  
at base.
- R. ambiguum.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.  
(doubtful) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,  
A. with yellow flowers spotted with  
green. Some forms are better than  
\* others and as it strikes easily these  
should be sought for.
- R. Amesiae.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.  
(After Mary S. Ames, of A small shrub with purple flowers.  
North Easton, Mass.)  
B.
- R. Annae.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(After a French lady) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers  
C. creamy-white flushed rose, purple  
spotted.
- R. annamense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(from Annam) A shrub with rose-purple flowers.  
F.
- R. anthropogon.** s. Anthropogon.  
(bearded flowers) A shrub with pink flowers.  
B.  
\*
- R. anthropogonoides.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(resembling anthropogon) A small shrub.
- R. anthosphaerum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(round flowered) A small tree up to 30 feet in height ;  
C. rose-magenta to mauve flowers with  
\* a deep black crimson blotch.
- R. anwheicense.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
(from Anwehei)

- R. aperantum.**  
(limitless)  
A.  
\*\*\*  
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined.
- R. apiculatum.**  
(pointed leaves)  
C.  
s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.  
A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.
- R. apodectum.**  
(acceptable)  
A.  
\*\*\*  
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *R. dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.
- R. araiophyllum.**  
(narrow leaved)  
D.  
\*\*\*  
s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.
- R. araliaeforme.**  
(Aralia like)  
C.  
s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. arborescens.**  
(tree like)  
A.  
\*\*  
s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude



**R. arboreum.**

(tree like)

D.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is unfortunately only hardy in the south and west. Its varieties *roseum* and *album* can be grown in sheltered positions inland but the type (blood red), even including *kermesinum*, should only be attempted in favoured localities. A tree of 30-40 feet.

**R. argipeplum.**

(white robed)

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.

**R. argyrophyllum.**

(silver leaves)

B.

\*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white or white flushed rose with deeper pink spots within. Pretty slender leaves, silvery underneath.

**R. arizelum.**

(notable)

C.

\*\*

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet, with large leaves and white, creamy-yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers with a crimson blotch. But Forrest has sent some forms back which are said to have flowers of as deep a shade of yellow as *R. lacteum* and others of a rosy shade.

**R. artosquameum.**

(with compressed scales)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in height. Rose flowers without markings.

**R. asmenistum.**

(very pleasing)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*. Very near it but with white flowers margined rose.

- R. asperulum.** s. Vaccinioides.  
(slightly roughened) An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink  
E. flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(elegant) A subspecies of and very near to  
C. *R. eudoxum*.
- R. asterochnoum.** ?  
(with star-like down) A small tree with flowers said to  
be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
(star-like calyx) A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with  
\* C. flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(from the Atlantic sea- A fragrant azalea from Carolina,  
board) 2 feet in height. White flowers  
C. flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(dark green) Large shrub or small tree, with  
red flowers and some scattered dark  
red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.  
(after Augustine Henry) The finest of the blue Triflorum  
C. rhododendrons. Wilson sent back  
two forms of which, unfortunately,  
\*\*\*\* the deep blue one is the most tender ;  
this one should only be attempted  
in the south and west. The grey-  
blue form is, however, probably  
hardy in sheltered positions in all  
but the coldest districts of the  
British Isles. It eventually forms a  
shrub of 10 feet or more in height  
and as much through.

**R. aureum.***(golden)*

D.

\*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

**R. auriculatum.**

*(ear shaped; referring to the lobes at the base of the leaves)*

B.

\*\*

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *R. serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

**R. auritum.***(with long ears)*

C.

\*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of about 10 feet, with pale yellow flowers slightly touched with pink on the lobes. Its foliage is very similar but darker than *R. aureum* and it grows more sturdily and is hardier, but the flowers are not so good a yellow.

**R. austrinum.***(southern)*

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet high, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

**R. axium.***(worthy)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.



**R. Bachii.**

(After Mons. Bach)

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

**R. Baileyi.**

(After Lt.-Col. F. M. Bailey, traveller in Tibet)

C.

\*\*

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.

**R. Bainbridgeanum.**

(After Mr. Bainbridge, a friend of Forrest)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.

A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.

**R. Balfourianum.**

(After Sir Isaac B. Balfour, Regius Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1853-1922)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.

**R. barbatum.**

(bearded)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.

**R. basilicum.**

(royal)

C.

\*\*

s. Falconeri.

A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a crimson blotch at base.

**R. bathyphyllum.**

(leafy)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.

**R. bauhiniiflorum.**

(Bauhinia-like flowers)

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub very similar to *R. triflorum*.



**R. Beesianum.**(After Messrs. Bees,  
nurserymen in Cheshire)

C.

\*\*

s. Lacteum.

A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

**R. beimaense.**

(from Beimashan)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but with white flushed rose flowers.**R. bivelatum.**

(twice covered)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose flowers.

**R. blepharocalyx.**

(with a fringed calyx)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with mauve flowers.

**R. Bodinieri.**(After Emile Bodinier,  
French missionary in China)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A small shrub, with rose coloured flowers spotted with purple.

**R. boninense.**

(from Bonin)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, with large white flowers.

**R. Bonvalotii.**(After Gabriel Bonvalot,  
travelled with Prince Henri  
d'Orleans)

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Soulicii.

A small shrub.

**R. Boothii.**(After T. J. Booth, collected  
in Bhotan about 1850)

F.

s. Boothii.

An epiphytic shrub, with bright lemon yellow flowers.

**R. brachyanthum.**

(short flowers)

A.

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub, with pale yellow or greenish-yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. brachycarpum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum*  
*(short fruited)* A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height,  
*A.* with creamy-white flowers flushed  
 with pink, green spotted at back.
- R. brachysiphon.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*  
*(short tubed)* A shrub of 8 feet, with scented  
*F.* pink flowers.
- R. bracteatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.*  
*(furnished with bracts)* A shrub up to 6 feet with white  
*B.* flowers and red spots.
- R. breviperulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(with short buds)* A shrub not yet introduced.
- R. brevistylum.** *s. Helirolepis.*  
*(with a short style)* A shrub up to 10 feet high, with  
*B.* pale to deep rose flowers with  
 \* crimson markings.
- R. brunneifolium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(brown coloured foliage)* A subspecies of and very near to  
*C.* *R. eudoxum.*
- R. bullatum.** *s. Edgeworthii.*  
*(puckered leaves)* The Chinese form of *R. Edge-*  
*D.* *worthii*, with large white sweet-  
 scented flowers or tinged with pink.  
 \*\*\*\* A very beautiful greenhouse rhodo-  
 dendron, but some of the forms sent  
 back recently, especially F. 21,564  
 and Rock 59,202, seem hardy in the  
 south of England and should be  
 perfectly hardy on the western sea-  
 board. It forms a straggling bush  
 8 feet in height. It differs from  
*Edgeworthii* in the corolla and style  
 being scaly.
- R. Bulu.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(a native name)* A small shrub with white flowers.  
*A.* Not in cultivation.

**R. Bureavii.**

(After Edouard Bureau, who collected in China, 1894-98)

C.

\*

**R. Bureavioides.**(resembling *Bureavii*)

C.

**R. burmanicum.**

(from Burma)

F.

\*\*

**R. caesium.**

(dullish blue)

B.

**R. calciphila.**

(lime-loving)

A.

**R. calendulaceum.**

(like marigold)

A.

\*\*

**R. californicum.**

(from California)

A.

*s. Taliense.* *s.s. Adenogynum.*

A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or reddish flowers with crimson markings and dark green foliage with woolly brown indumentum on the under side of the leaves and on the young shoots. An attractive foliage plant.

*s. Taliense.* *s.s. Adenogynum.*

A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *R. Bureavii*.

*s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.

*s. and s.s. Triflorum.*

Small twiggy shrub with pale yellow flowers.

*s. Saluenense.*

A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.

*s. Azalea.* *s.s. Luteum*

A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is itself well worth growing from a decorative point of view. *Var. croceum* has yellow flowers, *var. aurantium* orange red to scarlet.

*s. and s.s. Ponticum.*

A shrub up to 12 feet, with purplish-rose flowers and yellow spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety of this species with white and smaller flowers.



**R. callimorphum.***(lovely shaped)*

B.

\*\*\*

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*

A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with small round leaves and soft rose flowers with a crimson blotch at the base inside and deep rose in bud. A group of these free flowering little shrubs just coming into flower is most attractive.

**R. calophyllum.***(beautiful leaf)*

F.

*s. and s.s. Maddenii.*

A shrub of 5 feet or more in height, with sweet-scented white flowers. Not in cultivation those passing under its name being forms of *R. Maddenii*.

**R. calophytum.***(beautiful plant)*

B.

\*\*\*

*s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*

A small tree, eventually 30 to 40 feet high. Large leaves and large trusses of either white or pink flowers with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy. This rhododendron unfortunately flowers in April, which makes it unsuitable for growing in places where spring frosts are prevalent.

**R. calostrotum.***(with a beautiful covering)*

A.

\*\*\*

*s. Saluenense.*

A small shrub up to 1 foot high, with showy bright magenta-purple flowers with an open flat corolla.

**R. caloxanthum.***(beautiful yellow flower)*

B.

\*\*\*

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*

A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale sulphur yellow flowers tipped with orange, scarlet when in bud.

**R. calvescens.***(becoming bald)*

C.

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*

A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose coloured flowers.



**R. camelliaeflorum.***(Camellia-like flowers)*

D.

s. *Camelliaeflorum.*

A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers white tinged with pink.

**R. campanulatum.***(bell-shaped)*

B.

s. *Campanulatum.*

A shrub or small tree up to 12-18 feet or more in height. Flowers white, rosy-white and various shades of rosy-purple, more or less purple spotted, and, in the best forms, almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub but requires the protection of a wood as it flowers early. Among the best varieties is the one sent out from Knap Hill.

\*\*

**R. Campbelliae.***(After the wife of Dr. Campbell, co-traveller with Hooker in Himalaya)*

C.

s. *and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *R. arboreum*, with purplish-rose flowers.**R. campylocarpum.***(bent fruits)*

B.

s. *Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*A shrub of 4-8 feet in height. Flowers canary yellow, very floriferous and should be in every collection of rhododendrons as being certainly the best yellow for general planting. The type as originally introduced by Hooker is a small shrub with clear yellow flowers. The variety in common cultivation is a looser growing, taller form with orange-vermilion buds and a more pronounced crimson blotch and less hairs on its leaf petioles. As the progeny of these two forms, when they are used for hybridisation, vary, in the dwarf form the pale yellow colour being dominant, while the tall form throws pinks or ivory-whites as well as yellows, it is necessary from the point of view of the Association's Stud Book to differentiate between these two forms. The original introduction stands as the type and the taller form will be designated as var. *elatum*.

\*\*\*\*

**R. campylogynum.***(bent ovary)*

A.

\*\*

s. *Campylogynum.*

A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with small flowers ranging from pale rose-purple to almost black-purple.

**R. camtschaticum.***(from Kamtschatka)*

A.

s. *Camtschaticum.*

A deciduous dwarf rhododendron from north-east Asia with reddish-purple flowers. The plant itself never grows more than 6 inches high and, coming from the extreme north where it is frozen all the winter, takes none too kindly to English gardens. A successful grower in a cold garden writes that "after coddling this species in various ways, always attended with failure, I now have it growing in a rockery in full sun and in a dry position, where it is well established, spreading itself among the stones and flowering freely".

**R. canadense.***(from Canada)*

A.

s. *Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*

A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet high, with rose-purple rarely white flowers, commonly known as *Rhodora*.

**R. canescens.***(hoary)*

A.

s. *Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*

A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with pink to nearly white flowers with pink tube.

**R. cantabile.***(worthy of song)*

A.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Lapponicum.*

A small shrub up to 3 feet, with dark violet or deep bright blue-purple flowers. Quite one of the best alpiners and should be in every collection. Very near *R. russatum*.

**R. capitatum.***(flowers in a head)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum.*

A small shrub up to 3 feet high, with mauve flowers.

**R. carneum.**

(flesh coloured)

F.

\*\*

*s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.

**R. carolinianum.**

(from Carolina)

A.

*s. Carolinianum.*

Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous rose-purple blooms.

**R. catacosmum.**

(adorned)

\*\*\* B.

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*

A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.

**R. catawbiense.**

(from Catawba, North Carolina)

A.

*s. and s.s. Ponticum.*

A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.

**R. caucasicum.**

(from the Caucasus)

A.

*s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*

A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish flowers or tinted rose, spotted within. *Cunningham's Sulphur* is probably merely a form of this.

**R. Cavalerei.**

(After J. Cavaliere, a French collector in China)

F.

*s. Stamineum.*

A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white to rose flowers.

**R. cephalanthoides.**(like *R. cephalanthum*)

A.

*s. Cephalanthum.*

A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers and a yellow tube; grows on limestone cliffs.



**R. cephalanthum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.  
(head of composite flowers) A small shrub with white flowers.  
B.

**R. ceraceum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.  
(wax like) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,  
D. with magenta-rose flowers and a  
small blotch, with or without a few  
spots.

**R. cerasinum.** s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.  
(cherry like) A shrub 10-12 feet high, with  
C. creamy-white flowers with a broad  
cherry red band round the summit or  
cherry red or brilliant scarlet.  
\*\*

**R. cerinum.** s. *Boothii*.  
(wax coloured) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height,  
E. with small butter yellow flowers.

**R. cerochitum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.  
(covered with wax) A shrub or small tree of 20 feet,  
C. with rose coloured flowers with or  
without a few deeper markings.

**R. chaetomallum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.  
(with fleecy hair) A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep  
C. crimson flowers. A somewhat vari-  
able species, the following varieties  
are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a  
shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep  
rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a  
shrub of 5 feet with rich bright  
crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*,  
a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger  
creamy-yellow flowers flushed more  
or less rose pink especially on the  
margins. This variety should also  
be hardier than the type as it comes  
from 14,000 feet elevation.



- R. chalarocladum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(with loose shoots) A subspecies of *R. selense*, with  
C. oblong leaves.
- R. chamaetortum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(creeping) A small shrub 6-12 inches in  
\* A. height, with rose flowers.
- R. chamaezelum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(growing on the ground) A matted shrub 6-8 inches high,  
A. with pale yellow flowers.
- R. chameunum.** s. Saluenense.  
(lying on the ground) A shrub with deep purple rose  
\* A. flowers and crimson markings.
- R. Championae.** s. Stamineum.  
(After Mrs. Champion, wife A shrub with pink flowers.  
of its discoverer)  
F.
- R. Chapmanii.** s. Carolinianum.  
(After A. W. Chapman, A pretty shrub up to 6 feet in  
American botanist) height, with rose coloured flowers.  
C.
- R. charianthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(beautiful flowers) A shrub with rose coloured flowers  
B. densely spotted with red on the  
upper side of the corolla within.
- R. charidotes.** s. Saluenense.  
(giving joy) A dwarf shrublet a few inches  
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.  
(graceful of aspect) A small shrub 1 foot high, with  
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom  
\*\*\* pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.  
(gracefully bent) A small shrub with pretty clear  
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow  
\* flowers with red stamens.

- R. charopoeum.** *s. Campylogynum.*  
(causing joy) A low bush of 6-8 inches with  
A. rosy-purple flowers.
- R. chartophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
(paper-like leaves) A shrub very near *R. yunnanense*,  
B. *q.v.*, with the leaves usually deciduous  
and lacking the bristles on the upper  
\*\* surface. When the leaves are entirely  
deciduous it is called *chartophyllum*  
*praecox.*
- R. chasmanthoides.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*  
(resembling *chasmanthum*) A shrub up to 8 feet in height with  
C. rose-lavender flowers, possibly only  
\*\*\* a form of *R. chasmanthum.*
- R. chasmanthum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*  
(with gaping flowers) A shrub of 8 feet or more in  
C. height with somewhat varying colour  
of flowers, ranging from pale lavender  
\*\*\*\* to deep lavender mauve. It flowers  
about a week after *R. Augustinii*  
with similar sized flowers but rather  
more of a truss than the latter and is  
certainly the next best of the Tri-  
florum series. In time, no doubt,  
the best forms will be available but  
all that I have seen are attractive.
- R. chawchiense.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(from the Chawchi Pass) A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with  
E. smaller blue-magenta flowers.
- R. chionanthum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*  
(snowy flowers) A shrub of 3 feet with white  
B. flowers.
- R. chloranthum.** *s. Trichocladum.*  
(green yellow) A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in  
B. height with yellow flowers tinged  
\* with green at the base.

- R. chrysanthum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.  
(golden flowered) A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in  
B. height with pale yellow flowers.  
Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum*  
is an erect growing form from Japan.
- R. chryseum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(golden yellow) A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in  
A. height with bright yellow flowers.  
One of the best of the yellow  
Lapponicums and is very pretty  
\*\* planted amongst the pale lavender  
forms of the series.
- R. chrysolepis.** s. Boothii.  
(with golden scales) A small epiphytic bush with bright  
E. canary yellow flowers.
- R. ciliatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(fringed) A small spreading shrub 6 feet  
C. in height with flowers white to  
tinged with rose in April. *R. praecox*,  
its hybrid with *R. dauricum*, is well  
\*\*\* known.
- R. ciliicalyx.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(fringed calyx) A robust shrub 10 feet in height  
F. with sweet-scented large white or  
\*\*\* rose flowers.
- R. ciliipes.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(fringed at the base) A shrub with solitary fragrant  
E. white flowers with a green or  
yellowish blotch.



**R. cinnabarinum.***(cinnabar red)*

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. Cinnabarinum.

A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *blandfordiae* has yellow flowers tipped with red. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers.

**R. cinnamomeum.***(cinnamon coloured)*

C.

\*\*

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A sub-species of *R. arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots.

**R. citriniflorum.***(citron-like flowers)*

C.

\*\*

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.

**R. Clementinae.***(After Clementine, wife of George Forrest)*

B.

\*\*

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

**R. clivicola.***(living on hillsides)*

B.

s. Cephalanthum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.



- R. cloiophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(wearing a collar)  
C. A shrub of 4 feet with rose coloured flowers with a darker margin.
- R. codonanthum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(with a bell-shaped flower)  
B. A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with bright yellow flowers with crimson markings. Not in cultivation.
- R. coelicum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.  
(heavenly)  
C. A thin bush or small stout tree with bright scarlet flowers.
- R. coeloneurum.** ?  
(with impressed nerves) A small tree about 12 feet high, probably allied to *R. Wasonii*.
- R. Collettianum.** s. Anthopogon.  
(After General Sir Henry Collett, 1836-1901)  
C. A shrub several feet high with white flowers tinged with rose.
- R. colletum.** s. Lacteam.  
(glued together)  
B. A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish flowers flushed rose or pale rose with faint crimson markings.
- R. comisteum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(to be taken care of)  
A.  
\*\* A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers rose coloured with a few crimson spots.
- R. commodum.** s. Boothii.  
(favourable)  
D. A shrub of 2-3 feet with small yellow flowers.
- R. complexum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(interwoven)  
A. A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high, with deep rosy purple flowers.

- R. concinoides.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.  
(like *R. concinnum*) A small shrub with pinkish-purple  
C. flowers with darker spotting fading  
to white at the base.
- R. concinnum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.  
(neat) A small shrub with spotted purplish  
B. flowers.
- R. coriaceum.** s. Falconeri.  
(leathery) A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in  
C. height with white or white flushed  
rose flowers with crimson blotch,  
with or without crimson spots at  
back within.
- R. Coryanum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(After Reginald R. Cory) A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with  
D. creamy-white flowers spotted with  
\* crimson.
- R. coryphaeum.** s. Grande.  
(leading) A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet  
C. in height with large leaves and  
creamy white flowers with a purple  
blotch.  
\*\*
- R. cosmetum.** s. Saluenense.  
(neat) A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy  
C. purple flowers.
- R. crassum.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.  
(fleshy) A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in  
D. height, with white flowers, sweet-  
scented. The only *Maddenii* that  
is fairly hardy and a most desirable  
species, flowering as it does in June  
when other rhododendron species are  
scarce.  
\*\*\*

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(densely flowered) A prostrate shrublet with pale  
\* A. pink flowers.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.  
(suspended) A small shrub with rose-purple  
A. flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(cliff loving) A small shrub a few inches high  
A. with white flowers tinged yellow.
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.  
(bearing hairs) A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or  
B. white flushed rose flowers with a  
\* deep blotch. Some plants that have  
flowered in this country have been  
heavily spotted on a creamy ground.  
As it flowers at an early age it is  
an attractive garden species. Var.  
*euadenium* occupies a medium  
position between *R. crinigerum* and  
*R. glischrum*.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
(yellow) A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet  
C. high, with saucer-shaped bright  
\*\*\* yellow flowers sometimes with a  
crimson blotch.
- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(colour of gore) A small tree with white or white  
C. flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(After G. E. S. Cubitt, who  
collected in North Burma)  
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(hooded) A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers  
A. and crimson spots.

**R. Cuffeanum.**

(After Lady Wheeler Cuffe)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub with white flowers and a yellow blotch.

**R. cuneatum.***(wedge-shaped)*

A.

\*

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub up to 4 feet with deep rose flowers in the wild on limestone cliffs.

**R. cyanocarpum.***(with blue fruits)*

C.

\*\*

s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet high with round blue-green leaves resembling *R. Thomsonii* but with flowers white or creamy-white flushed rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum* is a botanical variety of the species.**R. cyclium.***(round)*

\*\*

B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.

A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep rose flowers and a darker blotch.

**R. cymbomorphum.***(cup-shaped)*

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with yellow flowers without markings.

**R. Dalhousiae.**

(After Lady Dalhousie, wife of the Governor-General of India)

\*\*\*

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height with large tubular flowers white flushed pink. Fragrant.

**R. daphniflorum.***(flowers like Daphne)*

A.

s. *Cephalanthum*.

A small low shrublet with rose coloured flowers.

**R. dasycladum.***(hairy boughs)*

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose? coloured flowers.



**R. dasypetalum.**

(hairy petals)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 2½ feet high with purple-rose flowers. One of the less interesting of the series.

**R. dauricum.**

(from Dauria)

B.

\*

s. Dauricum.

A shrub eventually 8 feet in height. There are two forms of this, one semi-deciduous and the other ever-green, called *atrovirens*. They both have bright rose-purple flowers in February and make an attractive sight in frost free gardens. They are perfectly hardy and form the other parent of *R. praecox*.

**R. Davidii.**

(After L'Abbé Armand David, an early collector in W. China, 1826-1900)

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted purple within, but it is doubtful if this species is in cultivation.

**R. Davidsonianum.**

(After Dr. W. H. Davidson, Friends Mission in China)

B.

\*\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with pink flowers with red spots, very attractive in its better forms.

**R. decipiens.**

(deceptive)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with large leaves and purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid between *R. Falconeri* and *R. Hodgsonii*.

**R. decorum.**

(ornamental)

C.

\*\*

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height with white slightly sweet-scented flowers, sometimes shell pink. This species, which has been sent home numerous times, is worth a place in the garden. The form sent home by Wilson seems to be later flowering and hardier than those sent back by Forrest, while Farrer's *R. decorum*, which has larger flowers than the type, is tender and unfit for any garden except in the west.

**R. Degronianum.**

(After Mons. Degron,  
Director of the French Posts  
in Yokohama in 1869)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

**R. Delavayi.**

(After L'Abbé Jean M.  
Delavay, an early collector of  
rhododendrons in W. China,  
1838-1895)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *R. arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.

**R. deleiense.**

(from the Delei Valley)

C.

\*\*

s. Boothii.

A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.

**R. dendricola.**

(dweller on trees)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.

A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.

**R. dendritrichum.**

(hairy tree)

C.

s. Fulvum.

A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.

**R. dendrocharis.**

(graceful tree)

s. Moupinense.

An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

- R. denudatum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(naked) A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.
- R. desquamatum.** s. Heliolepis.  
(bereft of scales) A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet in height with mauve coloured flowers spotted, large for the series.  
D.  
\*\*
- R. deterrent.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(clean) A shrub about 3 feet high with reddish flowers.  
D.
- R. detonsum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(shorn) A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-pink flowers and crimson spots.  
B. *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of *R. detonsum*.  
\*
- R. diacritum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(separated) A matted shrublet up to 2 feet high with deep rose-purple flowers with a white throat.  
A.
- R. diaprepes.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(distinguished) The finest of the Fortunei series, this plant is unfortunately only hardy in the extreme west. It suffers very much from bark splitting. A shrub of 10-25 feet with very large slightly scented white flowers or very faintly flushed rose.  
E.  
\*\*
- R. dichroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(two-coloured flowers) A low shrub eventually 6 feet in height with flowers deep orange, dull orange or salmon pink. Some of the best forms have recently been propagated by cuttings by various nursery gardeners as it strikes readily, and these should be sought for.  
B.  
\*\*\*



**R. dictyotum.***(not veined)*

C.

*s. Lacteum.*

A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish flowers faintly flushed rose on margins and crimson spots outside.

**R. didymum.***(twofold)*

B.

\*\*

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more in height with deep black-crimson flowers in June or later. This hardy little rhododendron seems to grow well in most parts of the British Isles. In the wild it is found on ledges of limestone cliffs.

**R. dimidiatum.***(unequally halved in allusion to the split calyx)*

A natural hybrid between *R. callimorphum* and *R. neriiflorum*.

**R. dimitrum.***(with double cap)*

D.

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose flowers, crimson spotted, and a large calyx.

**R. diphrocalyx.***(calyx like a chariot board)*

C.

\*

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*

A shrub of 5-15 feet with light rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so large as to give almost a bonbon impression.

**R. discolor.***(different colours)*

B.

\*\*\*

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*

A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or more, this is probably the most desirable of the Fortunei series for general cultivation in this country. Flowers either white or pink, the first week in July, and although shy to flower in the early stage, a full size bush in full bloom is very attractive. Its late growth tells against it in Scotland and it is not satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very cold places in the British Isles, where it is apt to split its bark.



- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(*estimable*) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but  
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed  
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(*deceitful*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with  
C. larger flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(*from Doshong Mountain*) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with  
B. pink flowers and many dark purple  
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.  
(*from woods*) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot  
B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteam.  
(*leaves like an oak*) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with  
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked  
crimson.
- R. dumicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(*dweller in thickets*) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white  
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint  
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteam.  
(*bushy*) A small shrub of 2-3 feet in height  
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose  
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(*meanly clad*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with rose  
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch  
and longer leaves.

- R. eclectum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
 (to be chosen out) A shrub about 7 feet high with  
 C. flowers ranging from white to deep  
 \*\* rose, sometimes rose-magenta or  
 rarely yellowish unspotted or more  
 or less spotted. *R. brachyandrum* is  
 a variety of this species with dark  
 much spotted flowers, whilst *R.*  
*bellatulum* is a form with bright rose  
 flowers. Ward has recently sent back  
 varieties with whitish or rose pink  
 flowers and minor botanical differ-  
 ences.
- R. Edgarianum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
 (After Rev. J. H. Edgar, A shrub up to 3 feet high with  
 Tibetan Missions) rosy-purple flowers.  
 A.
- R. Edgeworthii.** *s. Edgeworthii.*  
 (After M. P. Edgeworth, A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet  
 Bengal Civil Service, in height or more with large fragrant  
 1812-1881) white flowers or tinged with pink.  
 \*\* F.
- R. elaeagnoides.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
 (resembling an olive) A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches  
 A. high with solitary bright yellow or  
 dull reddish-purple flowers.
- R. elegantulum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*  
 (small and elegant) A compact bush or shrub of 3-5  
 C. feet with pale purplish-pink flowers  
 and darker spots.
- R. Elliottii.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*  
 D. A small straggling tree with deep  
 rosy-purple flowers with darker spots.  
 \*\*\* Kingdon Ward has introduced a form  
 with fine crimson scarlet flowers  
 under No. 7725.
- R. emaculatum.** *s. Lacteum.*  
 (without spots) A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep  
 B. magenta-rose flowers.
- R. emarginatum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
 (notched at the apex) A small bush up to 2 feet with  
 E. yellow flowers.

- R. epapillatum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(without a nipple) A small tree of 17 feet with pale rose flowers with deeper tinted spots and a faint blotch.
- R. epipastum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
(sprawling) Very near another subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, *R. mesopolium*, but with smaller dark rose flowers.  
C.
- R. erastum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*  
(lovely) A creeping undershrub with clear begonia pink flowers.  
A.
- R. eriandrum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
(with woolly stamens) A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose lavender flowers and olive markings.  
C.  
\*\*
- R. erileucum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
(very white) A shrub of 9 feet in height with white flowers, very near *R. zaleucum*.  
C.
- R. eriogynum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*  
(with a woolly ovary) This rhododendron and *R. facetum* are hardly distinguishable from one another. They have magnificent clear bright red flowers in June but unfortunately the earlier introductions are only hardy in the south and west; later introductions may be more amenable to cultivation, but while they may be grown in favoured localities in Sussex they should not be attempted in colder districts. Their growth is naturally late and they do not very much like being transplanted; often after this they make their new growth so late as not to get it ripened before the winter. A shrub 10 feet or more in height.  
D.  
\*\*\*\*



- R. eritimum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(highly prized)  
E. A shrub of 18 feet with dark crimson or lighter rose magenta flowers blotched at base but not conspicuously spotted.
- R. erubescens.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
(blush red)  
C. A shrub related to *R. Fargesii*, flowers white inside, rose-carmine outside. Flowering in April it is liable to have its blossoms injured by frost.
- R. erythrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(with a red calyx)  
B. A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy white flowers with a pale crimson blotch and some small crimson spots.
- R. esetulosum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(hairless)  
B. A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.
- R. Esquirolii.** *s. Stamineum.*  
(After J. Esquirol, French collector in Burma)  
F. A shrub with rose violet flowers.
- R. euanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
(beautiful flowers)  
\* C. A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. eucallum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(beautiful)  
B. A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but with smaller flowers, white without markings.



**R. euchaites.***(with beautiful hairs)*

C.

\*\*\*\*

*s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*

A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* with the same glaucous under side to the leaves and bright crimson scarlet flowers. This may be described as the woodland form of *neriiflorum* and has larger flowers than the type. It may reach 15-20 feet in height and is the finest of the section.

**R. euchroum.***(with a good colour)*

C.

*s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*

Not in cultivation. A shrub of 1½-2 feet with bright brick red flowers.

**R. eudoxum.***(of good report)*

C.

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear crimson rose flowers.

**R. euonymifolium.***(Euonymus-like leaves)**s. Vaccinioides.*

A small shrub.

**R. eurysiphon.***(broad tube)*

B.

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*

A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy white or very pale rose flowers, more or less heavily flushed deep magenta copiously spotted crimson.

**R. exasperatum.***(rough)*

C.

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*

A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet high with rusty brick-red flowers.

**R. excellens.***(superb)*

F.

*s. and s.s. Maddenii.*

A shrub of 10 feet with white flowers.

**R. eximium.***(excellent)*

C.

\*\*

*s. Falconeri.*

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *R. Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Needs a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.

**R. exquisitum.***(exquisite)*

\*\*\*

*s. and s.s. Oreotrephes.*

A shrub of 6-8 feet or more in height, with pale lavender flowers.

**R. Faberi.**

(After Rev. Ernst Faber,  
collected in China during  
1887-1891)

B.

*s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*

A shrub very near *R. Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *R. Faberi* belong to that species.

**R. Faberioides.***(like Faberi)**s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*

Perhaps only a subspecies of *R. Faberi*.

**R. facetum.***(elegant)*

D.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii. See R. eriogynum.*

A tree of 20 feet with scarlet flowers and deeper coloured spots.

**R. Falconeri.**

(After Hugh Falconer, Supt.  
Saharunpur Gardens, India,  
in 1832)

C.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Falconeri.*

A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.

**R. Fargesii.**

(After Père Paul Farges,  
French Foreign Missions  
in Szechuen, China)

B.

\*\*

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check, if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.

**R. farinosum.**

(mealy)

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.

**R. Farrerae.**

(After Mrs. Farrer, wife of  
Capt. Farrer, East India  
Co., in 1829)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.

**R. fastigiatum.**

(erect)

\*\*\* A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.

**R. Fauriei.**

(After Père Louis F. Faurie,  
French Foreign Missions,  
China)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.

**R. Feddei.**

(After F. Fedde, a German  
botanist)

s. Stamineum.

**R. ferrugineum.**

(rusty coloured)

A.

\*

s. Ferrugineum.

The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.



- R. fictolacteum.**  
(*false lacteum*)  
B.  
\*\*\*
- s. Falconeri.  
A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with leathery green leaves and white, creamy white or tinted rose flowers with a crimson blotch. The first introductions bore rather small flowers but lately forms with fine large flowers have been sent home and will, when mature, form a magnificent sight; when small it is a shy bloomer.
- R. fimbriatum.**  
(*minutely fringed*)  
A.
- s. Lapponicum.  
Very similar to *R. scintillans* but coarser in both foliage and flowers, which have more purple than the best forms of that variety.
- R. flavantherum.**  
(*with yellow stamens*)  
C.
- s. and s.s. Triflorum.  
A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright clear yellow flowers and deep orange anthers.
- R. flavidum.**  
(*somewhat yellow*)  
\*\* A.
- s. Lapponicum.  
A small shrub with pale yellow flowers.
- R. flavorufum.**  
(*yellow to brown*)  
A.
- s. and s.s. Taliense.  
A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or soft rose coloured flowers with a few crimson spots.
- R. floccigerum.**  
(*woolly*)  
C.
- s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious floccate indumentum on the lower surface of its leaves. This shrub has been sent home of recent years with many coloured forms, some of which are said to be desirable. The type has flowers of a deep or lighter crimson, but it varies to a rose or to a yellow margined rose. Some varieties are actually ugly and care in selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic indumentum.



- R. floribundum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(free flowering) A shrub of 15 feet in height with  
B. numerous flowers of a magenta-  
purple or lavender-purple. The  
better varieties are very pleasing in  
the woodland.
- R. fokienense.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(from Fokien) A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.
- R. formosanum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(from Formosa) A shrub 6-18 feet in height with  
white or rose coloured flowers and  
purple brown spots.
- R. formosum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.  
(beautiful) A shrub with fragrant white  
D. flowers tinged yellow and rose with  
five red stripes outside.
- R. Forrestii.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.  
(After George Forrest, A creeping shrub with dark crimson  
1873-1932) flowers, varying from *R. repens* in this  
B. and in the under surface of the leaf,  
which is purple.  
\*\*\*\*
- R. Fortunei.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(After Robt. Fortune, a One of the hardiest of the Chinese  
famous early collector in rhododendrons, this has been used in  
China; introduced tea plant late years in producing many of our  
to India, 1812-1880) garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale  
B. pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive  
\*\* and a plant of this in the woodland  
is worth growing in any rhododen-  
dron collection. A small tree of  
15-20 feet or more in height.
- R. fragariflorum.** s. Saluenense.  
(strawberry flowered) A shrublet forming carpets not  
B. over 6 inches high with slightly  
fragrant crushed-strawberry coloured  
flowers.  
\*\*

- R. fulgens.** *s. Campanulatum.*  
*(shining)* A shrub of 6-12 feet with small  
*B.* trusses of bright scarlet flowers in  
 late February and early March.  
 \*\* When in flower it makes a very  
 attractive sight in the late winter  
 sunshine, but takes some time to  
 reach flowering size.
- R. fulvastrum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(tawny)* A small shrub of 2 feet in height  
*A.* with pale yellow flowers.
- R. fulvoides.** *s. Fulvum.*  
*(resembling fulvum)* An attractive looking shrub 8-20  
*C.* feet high with white or white flushed  
 \*\* rose flowers with a crimson blotch.
- R. fulvum.** *s. Fulvum.*  
*(tawny)* A shrub or small tree of 20 feet  
*C.* in height with dark green leaves and  
 \*\* a brilliant orange indumentum under-  
 neath, giving the tree a handsome  
 appearance. The flowers, which are  
 white flushed rose to deep rose with  
 a crimson blotch, are, however, on  
 the small side, though very free  
 flowering when it has reached a  
 certain size.
- R. fumidum.** *s. Helirolepis.*  
*(smoke coloured)* A shrub of 6 feet with violet  
*C.* coloured flowers.
- R. galactinum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
*(milky)* A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high  
*A.* with grey-green foliage and pale rose  
 flowers with crimson blotch which  
 breaks into lines and spots. This is  
 one of the lesser attractive of Chinese  
 rhododendrons but owing to its  
 hardiness is well worth growing in  
 cold gardens.

- R. Genestierianum.** s. *Glaucum*.  
 (After Père Genestier of the French R.C. Tibetan Mission, friend and helper of G. Forrest)  
*E.* An attractive foliage plant with small bright green leaves, white underneath. This shrub, which grows 12 feet in height, carries very small plum purple flowers almost like *R. campylogynum*.
- R. giganteum.** s. *Grande*.  
 (*gigantic*)  
*E.* A large tree 80 feet high with deep rose crimson flowers and a slight blotch of deeper crimson. The giant of the race.
- R. glanduliferum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.  
 (*gland bearing*) A shrub with white flowers.
- R. glandulosum.** s. *Camtschaticum*.  
 (*glandular*) A dwarf shrub with rose-purple flowers.  
*A.*
- R. glaphyrum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.  
 (*polished*)  
*C.* A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with many colour variations. The type is rose, but it varies to white and yellow.
- R. glaucopeplum.** s. and s.s. *Taliense*.  
 (*shining covering*)  
*C.* A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.
- R. glaucum.** s. *Glaucum*.  
 (*bluish-grey*)  
*B.* A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.  
 \*\*



**R. glischroides.**(resembling *glischrum*)

D.

\*

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

**R. glischrum.**

(sticky)

C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *R. barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

**R. globigerum.**

(bearing a globe)

B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

**R. grande.**

(large)

E.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Grande.*

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *R. argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *R. grande* to the silvery sheen of *R. argenteum*.



**R. Griersonianum.**

(After R. C. Grierson, of  
the Chinese Maritime  
Customs at Tengyueh,  
friend and helper of  
Geo. Forrest)

D.

\*\*\*\*

s. Auriculatum.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub of 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a dryer situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

**R. Griffithianum.**

(After Wm. Griffith, Supt.  
of Calcutta Botanic Garden  
in 1842, d. 1845)

E.

\*\*\*\*

s. Fortunei. s.s. Griffithianum.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *R. Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

**R. gymnanthum.**

(naked flowers)

C.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A subspecies of *R. lukiangense* with rose coloured flowers with crimson markings.

**R. gymnocarpum.**

(with naked fruit)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep claret-crimson flowers and deeper markings.

- R. gymnogynum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.  
(naked pistils) A subspecies of *R. eritimum*, with  
E. crimson flowers and smaller leaves.
- R. gymnomiscum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.  
(with a bare stalk) A small shrub with yellow flowers.  
A.
- R. habrotrichum.** s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Glischrum*.  
(with soft hairs) A shrub 4-10 feet high with very  
C. hairy stems and dark green leaves.  
Its flowers are white or pale rose  
\* without markings or faintly blotched.  
A somewhat difficult plant to grow.
- R. haemaleum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.  
(blood red) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep  
A. black-crimson flowers, quite hardy  
\* but fastidious as to its location.
- R. haematocheilum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Oreodoxa*.  
(blood red lips) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
C. q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height  
with flowers which open deep red  
and fade almost to white.
- R. haematodes.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.  
(bloodlike) A small spreading bush 10 feet in  
B. height with dark green felted leaves  
and brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers.  
\*\*\*\* This is one of the finest Chinese  
rhododendrons ever introduced.  
Perfectly hardy and flowering late it  
should be grown in every collection  
of rhododendrons. It takes some  
years before it is free flowering but  
is well worth the trouble and patience.
- R. haemonium.** s. *Anthopogon*.  
(bloody) A shrub with yellow flowers.  
C.

- R. hainanense.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.  
(from Hainan) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet in cultivation.
- R. Hanceanum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Hanceanum*.  
(After H. F. Hance, Consul at Canton, etc., d. 1886) A shrub 3 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.  
C.
- R. Hancockii.** s. *Stamineum*.  
(After W. Hancock, Chinese Imp. Customs, d. 1914) A shrub 3-6 feet high with white flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged yellow.  
F.
- R. Hardingii.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.  
E. A shrub 6-8 feet high with white flowers more or less flushed rose pink and more or less crimson spotted.
- R. hedythamnum.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.  
(sweet shrub) A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with pale rose flowers without spots.  
B.
- R. heliopsis.** s. *Heliopsis*.  
(glittering scales) A shrub up to 10 feet in height or more with intensely aromatic foliage. The flowers are in small loose trusses, either rosy purple or in some form of a charming shade of pale old rose with darker spots or almost white. They come in June when most of the species have finished their flowering period.  
C.  
\*
- R. hemidartum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.  
(half flayed) A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with deep rich crimson flowers.  
B.
- R. hemitrichotum.** s. *Scabrifolium*.  
(half hairy) A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with numerous small white or pale pink flowers deeper on the margin, tipped bright brick red in bud.  
C.  
\*\*



**R. Hemsleyanum.**(After W. B. Hemsley,  
English botanist, d. 1924)*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*

A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.

**R. Henryi.**(After Rev. B. C. Henry,  
discoverer of the species)

F.

*s. Stamineum.*

A shrub with pink flowers.

**R. heptamerum.**

(with seven parts)

D.

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.**R. herpesticum.**

(spreading)

B.

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A dwarf shrub of 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.

**R. hesperium.**

(western)

C.

*s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*

A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.

**R. himertum.**

(lovely)

A.

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.**R. hippophaeoides.**

(resembling sea buckthorn)

A.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Lapponicum.*

A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easily-grown plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.

**R. hirsuticostatum.**

(hairy ribs)

D.

*s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*

A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.



**R. hirsutum.***(hairy)*

A.

\*

s. Ferrugineum.

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

**R. hirtipes.***(shaggy footed)*

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

**R. Hodgsonii.**

(After B. H. Hodgson, one time the East India Co.'s resident in Nepal)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

**R. hongkongense.***(from Hong Kong)*

F.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub with white flowers and violet specks.

**R. Hookeri.**

(After Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, Director of Kew, botanist and traveller in the Himalaya, 1817-1911)

E.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

This magnificent rhododendron forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has flowers of the most intense blood red colour. It is easily distinguishable from any other rhododendron by the veins on the under side of the leaves bearing a number of tufts of hairs like small barbs. A fine rhododendron for a cool greenhouse.

**R. horaeum.***(beautiful)*

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A procumbent shrub  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high with deep crimson flowers.

**R. hormophorum.***(bearing a necklace)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height with rose coloured flowers and brown markings.

**R. Houlstonii.**

(After G. Houlston, Chinese  
Imp. Maritime Customs,  
friend and helper of  
E. H. Wilson)

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A bush of 12 feet or more in height with trusses of rather smaller flowers, white or very pale pink.

**R. Hunnewellianum.**

(After a well-known New  
England family)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 6-16 feet with white flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud, pink spotted inside.

**R. hylaeum.**

(belonging to forests)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A round headed tree of 20-40 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, more or less dappled a deeper tint on the petals.

**R. hylothreptum.**

(growing on wood)

C.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A subspecies of *R. anthosphaerum*. It differs in the narrower and smaller leaves with spotting on the outside of the corolla.

**R. hypenanthum.**

(bearded flowers)

\*

C.

s. Anthopogon.

A shrub with yellow flowers.

**R. hyperythrum.**

(reddish)

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A bush with purple spotted flowers.

**R. hypoglaucum.**

(blue beneath)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white flushed rose with deep rose spots. The under surface of the leaves is very white and the plant whilst not showy is quite attractive.

**R. hypolepidotum.**

(scaly beneath)

B.

s. Glaucum.

A shrub up to 4½ feet high with pale yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. hypophaeum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(grey beneath)* A shrub of 5 feet in height with  
*C.* white flowers faintly tinged with rose.
- R. idoneum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(suitable)* A small shrublet 1½ feet in height  
*A.* with deep blue-purple flowers and a  
 white throat.
- R. imberbe.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*  
*(not bearded)* A shrub 8 feet in height with red  
*C.* flowers with lines of darker spots  
 inside.
- R. impeditum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(tangled)* A low shrublet with mauve or  
*A.* light purplish-blue flowers. An at-  
 \*\*\* tractive plant for the rock garden.
- R. imperator.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
*(Emperor)* A dwarf shrublet forming a flat  
 \*\*\* *A.* carpet with bright purple flowers.
- R. inaequale.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
*(of unequal size)* A shrub 3-6 feet in height.  
*F.*
- R. indicum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(Indian)* An evergreen shrub 6 feet high  
*C.* with bright red to scarlet flowers,  
 sometimes rose red. A form with  
 double salmon red flowers is  
*f. balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-*  
*flora* of the trade. The *Azalea*  
*indica* of the trade is not this species  
 but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.
- R. inopinum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*  
*(unexpected)* A low bush with creamy white  
*C.* flowers with a deep crimson blotch  
 and some crimson spots, but it  
 varies from white to cream and some  
 forms have no blotch.



- R. insculptum.** s. Vaccinioides.  
(*carved*) An epiphyte with bright orange  
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(*remarkable*) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in  
B. height with fairly large trusses of  
pinkish white flowers with crimson  
\*\* spots inside.
- R. intricatum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(*wabby*) A small shrublet with mauve  
A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock  
\*\*\* garden.
- R. invictum.** s. Heliolepis.  
(*unconquered*) A shrub of 7 feet with purple  
D. flowers.
- R. iodes.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(*violet coloured*) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height,  
B. flowers white with crimson spots.
- R. irroratum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(*covered with dew*) A large shrub or small tree as much  
C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or  
creamy yellow, often suffused a pale  
\*\* or deeper rose colour with many or  
few crimson or greenish spots. A  
fine rhododendron in sheltered  
gardens but early flowering.
- R. iteophyllum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(*willow leaved*) A bush 6 feet in height.  
F.
- R. japonicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(*from Japan*) Formerly known as *R. molle* or  
A. *Azalea mollis*. This azalea is one  
of the parents of the numerous  
\*\*\* hybrids which do so much to  
beautify our gardens. A shrub of  
2-6 feet in height with orange or  
salmon red to brick red flowers with  
large orange blotch.



**R. Johnstoneanum.**

(After Mrs. Johnstone, wife of Political Agent, Manipur, 1882)

\*\*

D.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A large bush with very fragrant white flowers spotted with red inside back lobe and yellow blotch.

**R. jucundum.**

(pleasant)

C.

\*

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in height with flowers of rose, pale rose or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a form of the species with larger flowers.

**R. Kanehirai.**

(After Ryoza Kanehira, a Japanese botanist)

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in height with carmine red to scarlet flowers.

**R. kasoense.**

(from Kaso)

C.

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A lanky shrub with yellow flowers and red anthers.

**R. Kawakamii.**

(After T. Kawakamii, collector in Formosa)

s. *Vaccinioides*.

A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually epiphytic.

**R. Keiskii.**

(After Ito Keisk, a Japanese botanist)

C.

\*\*

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A low compact shrub with lemon yellow flowers not spotted. It is very free flowering and a pretty sight in April, very suitable for the rock garden.

**R. keleticum.**

(charming)

\*\*

A.

s. *Saluenense*.

A dwarf alpine with deep purplish crimson flowers and deeper markings.

**R. Kendrickii.**

(After Dr. Kendrick, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

E.

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.

**R. Keysii.**

(After Mr. Keys)

C.

\*\*

*s. Cinnabarinum.*A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhotan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position. Var. *unicolor* was sent back by Kingdon Ward and differs in having the flowers all red with no yellow tip.**R. Kingianum.**

(After Sir Geo. King, Director of Calcutta B.G., d. 1909)

C.

\*\*\*

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *arboreum* from Manipur, this small tree has bright crimson scarlet flowers, very valuable because they come late in May or early June when it is very handsome with its dark green foliage.**R. kongboense.**

(from Kongbo)

A.

\*\*\*

*s. Anthopogon.*

A twiggy shrub of 1-2 feet or more in height, with bright rose-coloured flowers.

**R. Kotschyi.**

(After an Austrian botanist)

A.

*s. Ferrugineum.*

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

**R. Kyawi.**

(After Maung Kyaw, a Burmese collector)

E.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson or rose-scarlet trusses of an intermediate colour between *R. eriogynum* or *R. Griersonianum*, but considerably larger than both these species. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

**R. lacteum.***(milky)*

C.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Lacteum.*

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

**R. lampropeplum.***(bright covering)*

A.

*s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.

**R. lanatum.***(woolly)*

C.

\*

*s. Campanulatum.*

A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.

**R. lanigerum.***(woolly)*

D.

*s. Falconeri.*

A small tree with rose purple flowers.

**R. lapponicum.***(from Lapland)*

A.

*s. Lapponicum.*

A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.



- R. lasiopodum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
(woolly footed) A shrub of 16 feet with white  
E. fragrant flowers, yellow inside the  
base.
- R. lasiostylum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.  
(woolly style) A shrub of 3 feet with pink  
flowers.
- R. Latoucheae.** s. *Stamineum*.  
(After Madame de la Touche)  
F.
- R. laxiflorum.** s. *and* s.s. *Irroratum*.  
(loose flowered) A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height  
E. with pure white flowers sometimes  
\*\* suffused rose.
- R. Leclerei.** s. *Heliolepis*.  
(After Mons. Leclere) A shrub with blue flowers.  
C.
- R. ledoides.** s. *Cephalanthum*.  
(*Ledum*-like) A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet  
B. in height with small bunches of  
\*\*\* flowers from white to a clear rose,  
resembling a *Daphne*, and very  
fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum*  
are hardly distinguishable.
- R. leilungense.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.  
(from *Lei-lung-shan*) A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose  
C. coloured flowers.
- R. leiopodum.** s. *Stamineum*.  
(smooth footed) A shrub with flowers varying from  
F. pink to white.
- R. lepidanthum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.  
(scaly flowered) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,  
B. with white flowers.



**R. lepidostylum.***(scaly style)*

B.

s. *Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with pale yellow flowers.

**R. lepidotum.***(beset with scales)*

A-C.

\*

s. *Lepidotum.*

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with pale yellow, greenish yellow, pink or purple flowers. As this rhododendron grows at varying altitudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some forms are much hardier than others.

**R. leptopeplum.***(with smooth covering)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers creamy-white flushed rose blotched crimson and freely spotted outside.

**R. leptothrium.***(with thin leaves)*

E.

\*

s. *Ovatum.*

A shrub of 6-10 feet high with handsome bright green foliage and deep magenta rose flowers.

**R. leucaspis.***(white shield)*

C.

\*\*\*

s. *Boothii.*

A small bushy undershrub of 1-2 feet in height with large milky white flowers. It flowers at a very early stage when raised from seed and is apparently hardy, a pan of seedlings showing no signs of damage after being frozen solid during the winter of 1928-1929. Its early flowering habit, however, at the end of February or early March renders a sheltered garden desirable.

**R. leucobotrys.***(with white clusters)*

F.

s. *Stamineum.*

A shrub with white flowers.

**R. leucopetalum.***(with white petals)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, from which it differs in having pure white flowers.

- R. levistratum.** s. Lacteam.  
(with smooth indumentum) A shrub of 10 feet with white or white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.  
C.
- R. liliiflorum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.  
(lily-like flowers) A shrub with scented white flowers.  
F.
- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.  
(After Dr. W. Limpricht, a famous botanist, 1799-1865) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
of Breslau) q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.  
(After Dr. John Lindley, a sweet scented epiphytic shrub  
famous botanist, 1799-1865) with white flowers flushed with rose.  
\*\* E.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea  
B. from Japan with bright rose pink flowers also much lanceolated. It is a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var. *macrosepalum*, a shrub 1-3 rarely 8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to rose purple flowers.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull  
A. plum purple flowers.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with  
B. pale sulphur yellow flowers.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
(from Liti) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with  
C. yellow saucer shaped flowers without  
\*\* blotch or spots.

- R. lochmium.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,  
C. with white flowers flushed rosy  
purple.
- R. longesquamatum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
(with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to  
B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. longiperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(with long bud scales) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet  
in cultivation.
- R. longipes.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose  
C. spotted flowers.
- R. longistylum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with  
\* C. small pink flowers.
- R. lophogynum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow  
C. flowers.
- R. lophophorum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
(crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white  
B. flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.
- R. lucidum.** s. Camelliaeflorum.  
(shining)
- R. Ludwigianum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(After Ludwig Hossens, father A shrub of 4½ feet with white  
of a collector in Siam) and rose flowers.  
F.



**R. lukiangense.**

(from Lukiang)

D.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A medium sized shrub with rose to magenta rose flowers with a small blotch and more or less spotted crimson.

**R. lutescens.**

(becoming yellow)

C.

\*\*\*

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A shrub of 5 feet or more in height with pale primrose yellow flowers spotted with light green. The spring foliage with bright bronzy red leaves and shoots is attractive.

**R. luteum.**

(yellow)

A.

\*\*

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

Often known as *Azalea pontica* or *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and Eastern Europe, this rhododendron has naturalised itself in parts of the country. Its fragrant yellow azalea flowers make it a desirable subject for the wild woodland though it is not as showy as many garden hybrids of which it is one of the parents. A deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in height.

**R. Lyi.**

(named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)

\*\*

D.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub 6 feet high with pure white fragrant flowers with a yellow blotch.

**R. lysolepis.**

(with loose scales)

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A dwarf shrublet with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers.

**R. Macabeanum.**

(After Mr. M'Cabe, companion of Sir G. Watt in the Naga Hills)

C.

s. *Grande*.

A large tree some 45 feet in height, flowers pale yellow or yellowish white with large purple spots. This rhododendron has been introduced by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929 expedition and seeds have germinated.

**R. maculiferum.**

(bearing spots)

C.

\*\*

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*

A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30 feet in height. The flowers are only medium size in small trusses, but give the impression of being absolutely pure white with deep black-purple blotches at the base. Some forms have white flowers faintly flushed rose.

**R. Maddenii.**

(After Lt.-Col. E. Madden, traveller in India, d. 1856)

E.

\*\*\*

*s. and s.s. Maddenii.*

A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers white with a faint flush of rose on the outside, scented, in June.

**R. Magorianum.**

(After E. J. P. Magor, of Lamellen, Cornwall)

C.

?

A medium sized shrub with white flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on lobes with crimson blotch and spots.

**R. Makinoi.**

(After T. Makino, Japanese botanist)

B.

\*\*

*s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*

A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with or without crimson dots. This is a new name for the plant which has long been grown in our gardens as *R. Metternichii* var. *angustifolium*.

**R. mallotum.**

(fleecy)

C.

\*\*

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*

A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet in height with dark crimson flowers. "Aemulorum," under which name seed from both Farrer and Forrest has germinated, is synonymous and as Ward also found the plant it is a pity that the name "Rhododendron of the Rivals" could not stand.

**R. manipurense.**

(from Manipur)

\* E.

*s. and s.s. Maddenii.*

A shrub of 8 feet or more with large pure white flowers.

**R. mannophorum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(bearing a collar)* A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*,  
 C. with flowers white suffused rose.

**R. manopeplum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
*(with a necklet covering)* A shrub of a few feet with creamy  
 C. white flowers flushed rose, faintly  
 spotted.

**R. Mariae.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 (After Mary, wife of  
 H. F. Hance, Consul at  
 Canton) A shrub 3-10 feet in height with  
 fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in  
 cultivation.

**R. Mariesii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*  
 (After Charles Maries, a  
 Veitchian collector, d. 1902)  
 F. A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose  
 purple flowers and red purple spots  
 on the upper lobes.

**R. Martinianum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*  
 (After John Martin,  
 gardener at Caerhays,  
 Cornwall)  
 C. A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with  
 \*\* pale rose coloured flowers of a very  
 attractive shade. A pretty bush in  
 leaf and character.

**R. maximum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*  
*(very large)* A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a  
 A. tree—with light rose purplish or  
 white flowers spotted yellow green  
 on the upper lobe in July, but the  
 flowers are largely hidden by the  
 growth which comes just before.

**R. Meddianum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
 (After Geo. Medd, Agent  
 I.F. Company, Bhamo,  
 Upper Burma)  
 C. The Chinese Thomsonii. A shrub  
 of 6 feet or more in height. Flowers  
 fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form  
 has flowered in Cornwall with bright  
 hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var.*  
 \*\*\* *atrokermesinum* has still darker and  
 larger flowers.



**R. megacalyx.***(large calyx)*

E.

\*\*\*

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.

**R. megeratum.***(passing lovely)*

D.

\*

s. *Boothii*.

A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.

**R. mekongense.***(from River Mekong)*

B.

s. *Trichocladum*.

A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with pale yellow flowers tinged with green.

**R. melinanthum.***(honey flowered)*

B.

\*\*

s. *Trichocladum*.

A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with precocious yellow flowers. This is said to be the finest of the *Trichocladums*.

**R. mengtzensense.***(from Mengtze)*

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 20 feet with purple-red flowers blotched deep crimson.

**R. mesopolium.***(grey in middle)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose flowers.

**R. metrium.***(of average height)*

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with white flowers without markings.

**R. Metternichii.**

(After Prince Metternich, the famous Austrian diplomat, 1773-1859)

B.

A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose flowers spotted deeper within and a seven lobed corolla. The true form is probably not in cultivation in Europe, plants under this name being *R. Degromianum* or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

**R. micranthum.***(small flowered)*

A.

s. *Micranthum.*

A small bush up to 6 feet or more in height with tiny flowers of a milky white. At first glance the flowers resemble a small spiraea rather than a rhododendron.

**R. microgynum.***(small ovary)*

B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxicanum.*

A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted or deep black crimson. It may eventually have to be merged with *R. gymnocarpum.*

\*\*

**R. micromeres.***(with small parts)*s. *Glaucum.*

A straggling shrub of 3-6 feet, with orange-yellow flowers.

**R. microleucum.***(small, white)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum.*

A small shrub with white flowers.

**R. microphyton.***(small plant)*

D.

s. *Azalea.* s.s. *Obtusum.*

A shrub 1-6 feet in height with rose coloured to nearly white flushed pink flowers dotted carmine on the upper lobes.

**R. mimetes.***(imitative)*

B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Adenogynum.*

A shrub 3-7 feet high with white flowers faintly flushed and margined rose with a few crimson markings. The *variety simulans* has broader leaves and a splitting indumentum.

**R. minus.***(smaller)*

C.

s. *Carolinianum.*

A shrub of a few feet with rose coloured flowers.

**R. minutiflorum.***(bearing small flowers)*s. *Azalea.* s.s. *Obtusum.*

A much branched, upright shrub of 7 feet, with small white flowers.

**R. mishmiense.***(from Mishmi)*

E.

s. *Boothii.*

An epiphytic shrub with bright lemon yellow flowers.

- R. missionarum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
(of the missionaries) A shrub with violet or white  
E. flowers.
- R. molle.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.  
(soft) A shrub of 4 feet with scentless  
A. yellow flowers with large greenish  
blotch separated into dots, long  
\*\*\* known as *R. sinense*.
- R. mollicomum.** s. *Scabrifolium*.  
(soft haired) A small shrub up to 6 feet in  
D. height with numerous rose coloured  
\*\* or crimson flowers.
- R. monanthum.** s. *Boothii*.  
(one flowered) A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet  
D. high with bright yellow flowers.
- R. monosematum.** s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Maculiferum*.  
(with one blotch) A small shrub of about 5 feet with  
B. white flowers suffused rose pink with  
a purple blotch.
- R. Morii.** s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Maculiferum*.  
(After U. Mori, collector A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in  
in Formosa) height with white or white flushed  
B. rose flowers with crimson spots.
- R. moulmeinense.** s. *Stamineum*.  
(from Moulmein) A shrub with red flowers.  
F.
- R. moupinense.** s. *Moupinense*.  
(from Moupin) A small spreading shrub up to  
B. 4 feet in height with small shiny  
evergreen leaves and white azalea-  
like flowers, sometimes pink and even  
\*\*\* deep rose. This rhododendron is  
perfectly hardy but as it flowers at  
end of January or early February it  
is only suitable for warmer districts  
and sheltered positions. A very  
desirable rhododendron where it can  
be grown.



**R. mucronatum.**

(pointed)

C.

\*\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

Commonly called *Azalea ledifolia*. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or even 10 feet in height with large white flowers, slightly fragrant. A very attractive plant when in flower in the middle of May. Var. *ripense* has pale mauve flowers.

**R. mucronulatum.**

(with a sharp point)

B.

\*\*\*

s. Dauricum.

A native of Korea, this little deciduous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

**R. muliense.**

(from Mu-li)

A.

\*\*

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 1½-2½ feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

**R. myiagram.**

(the fly catcher)

C.

\*

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers with a few spots and a faint basal blotch.

**R. myrtilloides.**

(myrtle like)

A.

\*\*\*

s. Campylogynum.

A dwarf shrub 3-4 inches in height with tiny plum colour flowers, suitable for the rock garden.

**R. Nakaharai.**(After G Nakahara,  
Japanese collector)*s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*

A low shrub with dark red flowers.

**R. nakotiltum.***(having the wool plucked  
off)*

C.

*s. Lacteum.*

A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, spotted and a crimson blotch.

**R. nankotaisanense.***(from Nankotaisan, in  
Formosa)*

C.

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*A small bush allied and similar to *R. Morii*.**R. nanothamnum.***(dwarf shrub)*

C.

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*A subspecies of *R. selense* with creamy white flowers faintly flushed pink and a small crimson blotch.**R. neriiflorum.***(flowers like oleander)*

C.

*s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*

A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This pretty little rhododendron has bright scarlet flowers, which form a striking picture when the plant is in bloom owing to its free flowering habit, even small plants will have a truss or two. The leaves, which are lightish green in colour, have a very white under-surface. Some forms are hardier than others. A very desirable rhododendron for all who have a sheltered position to give it.

\*\*\*\*

**R. nigro-punctatum.***(marked with black spots)*

A.

*s. Lapponicum.*

A small shrub with pale purple flowers.

**R. nilagiricum.***(from the Nilgiris)*

D.

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *R. arboreum* from the Nilgherry Hills with flowers varying from rose to deep crimson.**R. ningyuenense.***(from Ningyuen)*

D.

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A medium sized shrub with whitish rose flowers.

- R. niphargum.** s. Fulvum.  
(snowy white)  
B. A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.
- R. nipponicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.  
(from Japan)  
B. A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.
- R. nitidulum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(shining)  
A. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum* is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.** s. Lapponicum.  
(snowy)  
A. A low prostrate shrublet with bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.  
(snowlike)  
B. A small tree or large shrub 15 feet or more in height, with rather tight trusses of dull purple flowers. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is pretty in the woodland, but must be kept well away from any of the scarlet rhododendrons which are so abundant at the end of April and early May, when it is in flower. Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(from the Nmai Hka)  
B. A shrub of 3 feet with yellow flowers.
- R. notatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(marked)  
F. A small epiphytic shrub with slightly fragrant white flowers with a purplish pink band.



**R. nudiflorum.***(naked flowers)*

A.

\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 2-8 feet high with light pink or whitish flowers with pink tube, rarely white. One of the earliest species to bloom.

**R. Nuttallii.**

(After Thos. Nuttall,  
famous botanist and  
traveller, 1786-1859)

F.

\*\*\*\*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the Maddenii series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree of 30 feet in height.

**R. oblongifolium.***(oblong leaves)*

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

**R. obovatum.***(egg shaped)*

C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

**R. obtusum.***(blunt)*

A.

\*\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the Kurume azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi-shade.

**R. occidentale.**

(western)

A.

\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids; *var. sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

**R. ochraceum.**

(yellowish)

C.

?

A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.

**R. odoriferum.**

(fragrant)

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.

**R. Oldhamii.**

(After Richard Oldham,  
collector for Kew, 1837-  
1864; died at Amoy)

E.

\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.

**R. oleifolium.**

(olive-like foliage)

E.

\*\*\*

s. Virgatum.

An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum var. oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.

**R. ombrochares.**

(lover of rain)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.

**R. Openshawianum.**

(After Rev. H. Openshaw,  
American Baptist Mission  
in China)

s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.

A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.

**R. oporinum.***(autumn flowering)*

C.

s. *Heliolepis.*

A shrub of 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

**R. orbiculare.***(circular leaves)*

B.

s. *Fortunei.* s.s. *Orbiculare.*

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

\*\*\*

**R. oreodoxa.***(glory of the mountains)*

C.

s. *Fortunei.* s.s. *Oreodoxa.*

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *R. Limprichtii* and *R. Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost-resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

\*\*

**R. oreotrephe.***(mountain dweller)*

C.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Oreotrephe.*

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

\*\*



- R. orthocladum.**  
(with straight twigs)  
\*\*\* A. s. Lapponicum.  
A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with mauve flowers.
- R. oulotrichum.**  
(with curly hairs)  
B. s. Trichocladum.  
A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatum.**  
(elliptic)  
E. s. Ovatum.  
A shrub of 12 feet with white or white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.**  
(pointed leaves)  
F. s. Staminaum.  
A shrub of 15 feet with white flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.**  
(thick footed)  
E. s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.  
A shrub up to 5 feet in height with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.**  
(with thick hairs)  
C. s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
A shrub 6-18 feet with white to pale rose flowers and a deep purple blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*. Some forms have a purplish-magenta tint and these should be avoided.
- R. pagophilum.**  
(peak lover)  
C. s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
A subspecies of *R. selense* with small leaves and small flowers, dark rose to crimson.
- R. pallescens.**  
(becoming paler in tint)  
A. s. Triflorum.  
A shrub with white flowers flushed with pink and a few red spots.
- R. paludosum.**  
(marshy)  
A. s. Lapponicum.  
A shrublet with bright violet flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. papillatum.**  
(covered with nipples)  
D. s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
A small bush with pale cream flowers spotted with pink inside and a deep blotch.

**R. paradoxum.***(unexpected)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A small shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers with a deep crimson blotch breaking into short lines of spots.

**R. Parishii.**

(After Rev. C. S. P. Parish,  
Chaplain at Moulmein,  
d. 1897)

F.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A tree of 18-25 feet in height with red flowers lined deeper along the petals.

**R. parvifolium.***(small leaves)*

C.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet up to 1½ feet in height with pale rosy-magenta flowers. var. *albiflorum* has white flowers.

**R. patulum.***(spreading)*

s. Lepidotum.

Prostrate shrub forming a thin mat. Leaves small, flowers usually solitary, purple, funnel-shaped, 1¼ inches long. Found by Ward in Delei Valley.

**R. pendulum.***(hanging)*

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A straggling epiphyte with white flowers tinged inside with yellow.

**R. pennivenium.***(pinnately veined)*

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub reaching 20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with deeper spots within.

**R. pentaphyllum.***(five leaved)*

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

A shrub of 10 feet or more, sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with bright rose pink flowers. Pretty but fastidious.

\*\*

**R. peramoenum.***(very pleasing)*

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with cherry-scarlet to deep rose crimson flowers.

- R. peregrinum.**  
(foreign)  
C.  
s. Grande.  
A small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tinge outside and a blotch of bright red inside breaking into lines and spots right up the base.
- R. persicinum.**  
(peach-like)  
E.  
s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with peach bloom colour or rose flowers and more pointed smaller leaves.
- R. perulatum.**  
(with persistent scale leaf)  
A.  
s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to deep rose coloured flowers without blotch or spots.
- R. petrocharis.**  
(gracing the rocks)  
s. Moupinense.  
A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. phaedropum.**  
(of bright appearance)  
s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* and differs from it in its leaves, which resemble *R. floccigerum* but with only traces of indumentum. Its flowers are also said to vary from straw yellow to crimson.
- R. phaeochrysum.**  
(dark golden)  
B.  
s. and s.s. Taliense.  
A shrub of 6-15 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings.
- R. phoenicodum.**  
(with purple red trumpet)  
C.  
s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
In "The Species of Rhododendron" this subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* is given as probably the equivalent of the variety *R. euchaites*. It is, however, based on Farrer's No. 877 and plants raised from this seed differ in having much smaller leaves and even flowers than *R. neriiflorum* itself.
- \*\*



- R. pholidotum.** s. *Heliolepis*.  
(scaly) A shrub of 8 feet in height with  
B. rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.
- R. piliicalyx.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
(hairy calyx) A shrub of 4 feet in height with  
E. white flowers with a little pink.
- R. planetum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Davidii*.  
(wandering) A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink  
C. flowers.
- R. platyphyllum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.  
(broad leaved) A shrub of 5 feet in height with  
B. pure white flowers.
- R. platypodum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.  
(broad stalked) A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high  
C. with pinkish red flowers.
- R. pleistanthum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.  
(many flowered) A shrub with violet flowers, very  
C. near *R. Davidsonianum*.
- R. pocophorum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.  
(fleece bearing) A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson  
\*\* C. flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.  
(with a spangled garb) A shrub of 2-6 feet in height with  
B. white or creamy white flowers, at  
times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.

**R. pogonostylum.**

(bearded style)

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum* is a form of this with much less spotting.

**R. polifolium.**

(many leaved)

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub with mauve flowers.

**R. polyandrum.**

(many stamens)

\*\* C.

s. and s.s. *Maddenii*.

A shrub of 3 feet with white flushed pink or pale yellow flowers.

**R. polycladum.**

(many branches)

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub up to 4 feet high with purple flowers.

**R. polylepis.**

(many scales)

B.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Polylepis*.

A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height with dark purple flowers. One of the least attractive of the *Triflorum*s and of no garden value, though in the woodland a well-flowered large bush is not unattractive.

**R. ponticum.**

(from Pontus, Asia Minor)

A.

s. and s.s. *Ponticum*.

The well-known purple rhododendron naturalised in so many of our woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of *ponticum* growing wild in the Iberian Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthifolium* is a garden form with very narrow wavy leaves.

**R. porphyrophyllum.**

(purple leaved)

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub about 2 feet high with deep rose coloured flowers.

- R. Potaninii.** *s. Taliense?*  
(After Potanin, Russian traveller in N. China) A tree of 15 feet with white ? flowers.
- R. pothinum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
(much desired) A subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, probably identical with *R. temenium*.  
C.
- R. praeclarum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
(very remarkable) A small decumbent shrub with yellow flowers.  
C.
- R. praestans.** *s. Grande.*  
(excellent) A shrub of from 20-30 feet high with flowers magenta-rose or flushed that colour and a crimson blotch.  
C.  
\*\*
- R. praeteritum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
(passed over) A shrub with pink flowers, very near *R. oreodoxa*.  
C.
- R. praevernium.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*  
(before the spring) A medium-sized compact shrub, very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs in having white flowers or white suffused rose with a large wine red blotch at the base, very similar to those of *R. calophytum*.  
C.  
\*\*
- R. Prattii.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*  
(After A. E. Pratt, explorer in China during 1887-1890) A shrub with white flowers spotted pink.  
B.
- R. preptum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
(distinguished) A tree or shrub 8 feet in height with creamy white flowers and a crimson blotch.  
D.



- R. primulaeflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(*primrose flowered*) A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow  
A. flowers.
- R. principis.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(*excellent*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with glau-  
C. cous grey underleaf and white  
flowers without markings.
- R. pronum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(*prostrate*) A low growing prostrate shrub  
A. 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow  
flowers and copious deep crimson  
markings.
- R. prostratum.** s. Saluenense.  
(*low growing*) A low shrublet 2-4 inches in  
\* A. height with pink violet flowers slight-  
ly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(*resembling Protea*) A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale  
\*\* B. yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** s. Grande.  
(*first of the first*) A tree 25-45 feet in height with  
E. flowers creamy-white flushed rose.  
A fine species very near *R. giganteum*.
- R. pruniflorum.** s. Glaucum.  
(*plum flowered*) A small undershrub 1-2 feet high  
C. with plum purple, nearly crimson to  
\*\*\* violet flowers. The foliage has an  
unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(*plum-like leaves*) A shrub of 8 feet with crimson  
\*\* C. flowers.

- R. Przewalskii.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
 (After N. M. Przewalski, Russian traveller and geographer)  
 A. A bush of 3-9 feet with white to rose pink flowers spotted.
- R. pseudochrysanthum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*  
 (like *R. chrysanthum*) A bush 1-9 feet high with pink flowers and deeper rose lines outside, spotted crimson within.  
 C.  
 \*
- R. pseudo-ciliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
 (like *ciliicalyx*) A shrub with white or rose flowers.  
 F.
- R. pseudo-yanthinum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*  
 (like *yanthinum*) Very like *R. concinnum* but a better garden plant with larger flowers of a deeper purple.  
 B.
- R. pubescens.** *s. Scabrifolium.*  
 (downy) A shrub of 4 feet in height with pinky white flowers.  
 \*\*\* B.
- R. pulchrum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 (beautiful) A shrub up to 6 feet in height. The wild form is not known and this is possibly a hybrid between *R. scabrum* and *R. mucronatum*. The flowers are usually of a purplish red colour but it has many forms; amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii* with crimson red flowers and *var. tebotan* with double rosy purple flowers.  
 C.  
 \*\*
- R. pumilum.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
 (dwarfish) A small shrublet with pure pink flowers.  
 \*\* A.
- R. puralbum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*  
 (very white) A shrub of 12-15 feet in height with small pure white flowers of an open saucer shape.  
 C.  
 \*\*

**R. Purdomii.**

(After W. Purdom, collector in China, 1880-1921)

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A robust shrub.

**R. pyrrhoanthum.***(fiery-red flower)*

C.

*s. Neriiflorum. ? s.s. Forrestii ?*A prostrate shrub with blood red flowers like a very large *R. repens*, possibly a hybrid.**R. Quadrasianum.**

(After Adjutant Quadras, collector in the Philippines)

*s. Vaccinioides.*

A low bush with red flowers.

**R. quinquefolium.***(leaves in fives)*

B.

*s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*

A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.

\*\*\*\*

**R. racemosum.***(flowers in racemes)*

A.

*s. Virgatum.*This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.

\*\*\*\*



**R. radicans.**

(rooting stems)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high with purple flowers later in the season than most of the alpines. Very attractive in the rock garden.

**R. radinum.**

(slender)

B.

s. Cephalanthum.

A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers flushed rose.

**R. ramosissimum.**

(very branched)

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub up to 3 feet in height with dark purple flowers.

**R. ravum.**

(grey)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub of 4 feet with deep rose flowers.

**R. recurvoides.**(resembling *R. recurvum*)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A small compact shrub, 2-3 feet high, sometimes 5 feet, with narrow dark green leaves, felted underneath, and probably whitish or rose, spotted flowers. Very free flowering according to Ward.

**R. recurvum.**

(bent back)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 6-9 feet with white flowers, flushed rose with a few crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an alpine form with smaller leaves and flowers.

**R. Redowskianum.**

(After Redowsky, a Russian collector)

A.

s. Camtschaticum.

A low shrub very near *R. camtschaticum* but with smaller leaves.

**R. Reginaldi.**(After Reginald Farrer,  
its discoverer, d. 1920)

C.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet  
in height, with pale pink flowers.**R. repens.**

(creeping)

A.

\*\*\*\*

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to  
1 foot high, but many inches in  
length, with small dark green leaves  
and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary  
or in pairs, very large for the size of  
the plant. In some allied forms of  
this the plant is said to hang down  
over rocks and the whole mountain  
side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its  
flowering season. In England it  
seems a difficult plant but does fairly  
well as long as it can get its roots  
under some sandstone rocks and can  
be kept fairly moist in dry weather,  
though it cannot stand a wet situation.  
Very slow growing but an extremely  
interesting and striking rhododendron  
and should be in every collection.  
*Var. chamaedoron* has the indumen-  
tum of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamae-*  
*aethauma* is a taller plant with  
carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-*  
*Thomsonii* has a larger leaf, glaucous  
above.**R. reticulatum.**

(netlike)

B.

\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in  
height with bright purple flowers,  
better known as *R. dilatatum* or *R.*  
*rhombicum*.**R. rex.**

(king)

D.

s. Falconeri.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with  
rose coloured flowers with darker  
blotch and spots.

- R. rhabdotum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*  
*(striped)* A small tree of 12 feet with cream  
*E.* coloured flowers striped on the  
 outside with red.
- R. rhaibocarpum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
*(crooked fruits)* A shrub of 4-7 feet high with  
*B.* white flowers occasionally flushed  
 rose with a small blotch of crimson  
 at base.
- R. rhantum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
*(sprinkled)* A geographical form of *R. verni-*  
*C.* *cosum.* An attractive shrub of up to  
 20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose  
 colour.  
 \*
- R. rigidum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(stiff)* A shrub 4-7 feet high with very  
*C.* pale rose coloured flowers with  
 crimson brown markings.
- R. riparium.** *s. Saluenense.*  
*(growing on river banks)* An undershrub 1-1½ feet high  
*A.* with bright purple flowers and darker  
 spots.  
 \*\*
- R. Ririei.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
 (After Rev. B. Ririe, of the  
 Chinese Inland Missions;  
 friend and helper of  
 E. H. Wilson)  
*C.*  
 \*\*  
 A shrub eventually 18 feet high  
 with dull purple flowers in fair size  
 trusses, flowering in February or  
 early March. This rhododendron is  
 most attractive when seen at its best  
 in southern gardens and is a welcome  
 change from the usual scarlet. Its  
 early flowering habit, however,  
 renders it undesirable except for  
 the most favoured localities.



- R. rivulare.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.  
(growing by streams) A shrub of 3 or more feet in height. Not in cultivation.
- R. Rockii.** s. *Arboreum*. s.s. *Argyrophyllum*.  
(After J. F. Rock, an American collector in China) A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet in height with pale rose or pinkish purple flowers, spotted.  
C.
- R. roseatum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
(rosy) A shrub of 10 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose outside.  
E.
- R. roseotinctum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.  
(tinged with rose) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, with white flowers margined rose crimson giving it almost a picotee character.  
B.
- R. roseum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.  
(rosy) A shrub of 2-8 rarely 15 feet in height with bright pink rarely whitish flowers.  
A.
- R. rosmarinifolium.** s. *Vaccinioides*.  
(rosemary-like leaves) A slender shrub up to 12 feet high with red flowers.
- R. Roxieanum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.  
(After Mrs. Roxie Hanna, of Tali-fu, China, friend of Geo. Forrest) A slow growing shrub with very narrow leaves covered with felt underneath, eventually growing 4-9 feet in height, with creamy white or white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson markings. It takes a long time to get to flowering size. This applies to all plants of this subseries.  
B.

- R. rubiginosum.** s. *Heliolepis.*  
(reddish brown)  
B. A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with small dark green leaves, very floriferous in May with bunches of small rosy lilac flowers spotted with brown. Quite pretty in any garden but especially interesting as it can be grown in calcareous soil provided the seedlings have been grown on in a soil of this description.
- \*\*
- R. rubrolineatum.** s. *Trichocladum.*  
(lined with red)  
C. A deciduous shrub of 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.  
\*
- R. rubropilosum.** s. *Azalea s.s. Obtusum.*  
(red haired)  
D. A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
- R. rude.** s. *Barbatum s.s. Glischrum.*  
(rough)  
C. A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
- R. rufescens.** s. *Anthopogon.*  
(becoming reddish)  
C. A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
- R. rufohirtum.** s. *Azalea s.s. Obtusum.*  
(red haired)  
E. A shrub with deep rose flowers.
- R. rufosquamosum.** s. *Maddenii s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
(with reddish scales)  
F. A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
- R. rufum.** s. *Taliense s.s. Wasonii.*  
(red)  
C. A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.

- R. rupicola.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from stony places) A small shrub 1-2 feet in height  
\*\* A. with deep plum crimson flowers.
- R. russatum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(reddened) A small shrub 2-4 feet high with  
A. bright deep blue-purple flowers and  
\*\*\*\* a white throat. One of the most  
striking of the alpines.
- R. russotinctum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(tinged with red) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with  
C. white flowers flushed rose with a few  
crimson spots.
- R. saluenense.** s. Saluenense.  
(from the Salwin River) A shrub about 2 feet high with  
A. deep purple crimson flowers with  
\*\*\* darker markings.
- R. sanguineum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(blood red) A small shrub 3 feet in height with  
B. bright crimson flowers in trusses  
\*\*\* large for the size of the leaves. This,  
the type of many mountain rhododen-  
drons, is one of a series which,  
though never very big, do not flower  
at an early age, at any rate in this  
country, and while they are all  
attractive plants for the rock garden  
or the front edging of sheltered  
shrubby borders, require consider-  
able patience. *Var. didymoides* is  
intermediate between *R. didymum*  
and this species and has small rose  
flowers.
- R. Sargentianum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(After C. S. Sargent, A shrub of 2 feet in height with  
Director of Arnold lemon yellow flowers.  
Arboretum, Mass., d. 1927)  
\*\* C.



**R. Sasakii.**

(After S. Sasaki, a Japanese collector)

*s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with red flowers. Not in cultivation.

**R. scabrifolium.***(rough leaves)*

D.

\*\*

*s. Scabrifolium.*

A small shrub with small, narrow dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered in February with its numerous tubular small white or pink flowers.

**R. scabrum.***(rough)*

E.

\*

*s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *R. sub-lanceolatum*.**R. schistocalyx.***(with split calyx)*

C.

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*

A shrub of 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.

**R. schizopeplum.***(with split covering)*

A.

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.

**R. Schlippenbachii.**

(After Baron von Schlippenbach, naval officer and traveller)

C.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*

A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.

**R. sciaphilum.***(shade loving)*

F.

*s. Edgeworthii.*

A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.

**R. scintillans.***(sparkling)*

A.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Lapponicum.*

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpiners are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.

**R. scopulorum.***(of the crags)*

F.

*s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.*

A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink (?) flowers.

**R. Scottianum.**

(After Munro B. Scott, a  
Kew botanist, killed at  
Arras, 1917)

F.

\*

*s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.*

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.

**R. scyphocalyx.***(cupped shaped calyx)*

B.

\*\*\*

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade.

**R. Searsiae.**

(After Sarah C. Sears,  
an American artist)

B.

*s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*

A shrub with white or mauve flowers.

**R. Seingkuense.**

*(from the Seingku  
Valley)*

E.

*s. Edgeworthii.*

An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.

**R. selense.***(from the Sie La)*

C.

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*

A shrub of 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.

- R. semibarbatum.** s. Semibarbatum.  
(partially bearded)  
A. A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.
- R. semilunatum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(half crescent shaped)  
C. A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.
- R. semnoides.** s. Grande.  
(resembling *semnum*)  
A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.
- R. Seniavinii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(After Seniavin, who discovered the species in South China)  
A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.
- R. serotinum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(autumnal)  
C. A shrub very allied to *R. decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.
- R. serpens.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.  
(creeping)  
A. A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.
- R. serpyllifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(leaves like thyme)  
D. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.



**R. serrulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
 (with small teeth) An upright shrub up to 20 feet in  
 C. height with white fragrant flowers.

**R. setiferum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
 (bristle bearing) A shrub 5-9 feet in height with  
 B. creamy-white flowers lined crimson  
 at base.

**R. setosum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
 (bristly) A small shrub with bright purple  
 A. pink flowers.

**R. Sheltonae.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
 (After Mrs. Shelton, wife  
 of Dr. Shelton, of the  
 Chinese Missions)  
 C. A geographical form of *R. vernico-*  
*sum.* A shrub up to 6 feet in height  
 with clear pink flowers, quite at-  
 tractive and apparently hardy in the  
 south.

**R. Shepherdii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
 (After H. Shepherd,  
 Curator Liverpool Botanic  
 Garden, 1780-1854)  
 E. A small tree with deep scarlet  
 flowers.

**R. shweliense.** *s. Glaucum.*  
 (from the Schweli River)  
 C. A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height  
 with aromatic foliage and greenish  
 yellow (?) flowers.

**R. sidereum.** *s. Grande.*  
 (excellent) A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet  
 D. in height with creamy white to  
 clear yellow flowers with a crimson  
 blotch.  
 \*\*

**R. siderophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
 (rusty coated leaves)  
 \* C. A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish  
 to violet flowers.

**R. sigillatum.** s. Lacteum.  
 (adorned with little figures) A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with white flowers and crimson markings outside.  
 C.

**R. simiarum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
 (of the monkeys) A shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink flowers, pale within with a few rose pink dots. This is in cultivation under the name of *R. Fordii*.  
 C.

**R. Simsii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
 (After John Sims, Editor, of Bot. Mag., vols. 14 to 42, 1749-1831)  
 F.  
 \*\*\*  
 An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely 8 feet in height with rose red to bright or dark red spotted flowers, common over the valleys of the Chinese Alps and Himalayas and formerly known as *R. indicum*. A parent of the greenhouse hybrid azaleas.

**R. sino-Falconeri** s. Falconeri.  
 (*Chinese Falconeri*) A tree of 20 feet with large leaves and pale yellow flowers.  
 D.

**R. sinogrande.** s. Grande.  
 (*Chinese grande*) A tree of 20-30 feet in height with flowers dull creamy white with crimson blotch. The northern variety *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft yellow throughout or pale yellow with crimson blotch. As a foliage plant this is magnificent. The earlier importations were on the tender side but a form introduced by Forrest under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-1928 winter in White's Nursery at Sunningdale without suffering any harm.  
 C.  
 \*\*\*\*

**R. sinonuttalii.**(Chinese *Nuttallii*)

F.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.This is so near *R. Nuttallii* as to be almost indistinguishable except for some slight botanical differences.**R. Smilesii.**

(After F. H. Smiles, its discoverer in 1893)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A small tree up to 20 feet in height with white flowers.

**R. Smirnowi.**

(After Smirnow, friend of Baron Ungern-Sternberg, its discoverer)

A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A bush 4-6 feet in height with purplish rose flowers.

**R. Smithii.**

(After Sir James E. Smith, English botanist and founder of the Linnean Society, 1759-1828)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.This rhododendron is very like *barbatum* but has darker green foliage and is very much more hairy, even the stems of the leaves having bristles on them. In its scarlet-crimson colour and early flowering habit it resembles *R. barbatum*. It is, however, a smaller tree being originally 10-15 feet tall.**R. sordidum.**

(dull)

B.

s. *Glaucum*.

A small scrub plant with aromatic foliage and small dark purple flowers.

**R. Souliei.**

(After Père J. A. Soulie, of the French Foreign Missions in Tibet)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with flowers white to a soft or deeper rose. This shrub with its little open saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive and is one of the few rhododendrons that do better in the eastern counties than in Cornwall.

**R. spanotrichum.**

(few hairs)

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 20 feet with crimson flowers and a darker blotch.



- R. speciosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(good looking) A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet  
or bright red flowers with large  
orange blotch.  
A.  
\*\*
- R. sperabile.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
(to be hoped for) A bush 3-6 feet in height with  
scarlet flowers. While an attractive  
little plant its flowers are not so good  
as that of *R. haematodes*. Lately seeds  
have been sent home by Forrest of  
many forms and some of these may  
prove better than the earlier in-  
troductions, as the dried specimens  
show it to be a fine species. *Var.*  
*wiehsiense* has long and relatively  
narrow leaves and a less dense, paler  
indumentum.  
C.  
\*\*
- R. sperabiloides.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
(like *sperabile*) A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to  
light crimson flowers. It makes  
a neat bush and seems to take  
kindly to our climate.  
\*\*\*
- R. sphaeranthum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(round flowers) A small shrub of 2-4 feet with  
small narrow leaves and white or  
rose flowers. Except that this is  
looser growing than *R. ledoides* it is  
indistinguishable from the garden  
point of view in the appearance and  
odour of its flowers. It does not,  
however, seem to be quite so suited  
to our climate.  
C.  
\*\*\*
- R. sphaeroblastum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
(with rounded buds) A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with  
white flowers (flushed rose in bud)  
with crimson spots.  
B.

- R. spiciferum.** s. Scabrifolium.  
(bearing spikes) A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with many pink flowers.  
D.
- R. spilantherum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(with spotted flowers) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
- R. pilotum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.  
(stained) A small tree with pink flowers and a crimson blotch.  
C.
- R. spinuliferum.** s. Scabrifolium.  
(bearing spines) A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in height with narrow tubular upright flowers, crimson to brick red in colour, with anthers and stamens protruding from the corolla.  
C.
- \*\*\*
- R. stamineum.** s. Stamineum.  
(with many stamens) A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant white flowers having a yellow blotch.  
E.
- R. stenaulum.** s. Stamineum.  
(narrow grooved) A shrub up to 16 feet high with fragrant soft purplish rose flowers with a greenish yellow blotch.  
F.  
\*\*
- R. stereophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(with hard leaves) A shrub up to 6 feet in height with pale mauvy rose flowers.  
C.

**R. Stewartianum.**

(After L. B. Stewart,  
Curator, Edinburgh  
Botanic Garden, d. 1934)

C.

\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *R. aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour.

**R. stictophyllum.**

(with spotted leaves)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

**R. strigillosum.**

(beset with bristles)

C.

\*\*\*

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *R. barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *R. Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *R. barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *R. pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a nondescript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.

**R. suberosum.**

(slightly gnarled)

D.

\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.



- R. subsessile.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(dwarf) A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.
- R. sulfureum.** s. Boothii.  
(sulphur coloured) A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.  
E.  
\*\*
- R. supranubium.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(above the clouds) A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.  
E.  
\*\*
- R. Surasianum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
F. A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.
- R. sutchuenense.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.  
(from Szechuen) A large shrub of 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose coloured flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *R. praeevernum* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *R. sutchuenense*.  
B.  
\*\*\*

**R. syncanthum.***(fig-like flowers)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.

**R. syncollum.***(glued together)*

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.

**R. Taggianum.***(After H. F. Tagg, botanist at Edinburgh Botanic Garden, d. 1933)*

E.

\*\*\*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

**R. taliense.***(from Tali Range)*

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

**R. tanastylum.***(with long style)*

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with a few or many deeper tinted spots.

**R. tapetiforme.***(carpet like)*

\* A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with pink flowers.

**R. taronense.***(from the Taron Gorge)*

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet high with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.

**R. Tashiroi.***(After Tashiro, a Japanese collector)*

s. Azalea. s.s. Tashiroi.

A shrub 5-15 feet in height with pale rose purple flowers spotted maroon-purple. Not yet in cultivation.

- R. tatsienense.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(from Tatsien)
- R. telmateium.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from the marshes)  
A. A small shrub eventually reaching 2-3 feet in height with very small leaves and deep rosy purple flowers with white throat. Quite attractive for the rock garden.  
\*\*
- R. teloepum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.  
(conspicuous)  
B. A shrub 3 feet in height with bright yellow flowers with a faint crimson blotch. A form known as *teloepoides* has less rounded leaves.
- R. temenium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(from a sacred place)  
C. A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with deep crimson flowers.
- R. temoense.** s. Anthopogon.  
(from Temo)  
\*\* A. A small shrub with snow-white flowers.
- R. tephropeplum.** s. Boothii.  
(ashy-grey colour)  
C. A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.  
\*\*\*
- R. Thayerianum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(After a well-known New England family, patrons of botany and horticulture)  
B. A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.  
\*\*



**R. theiochrom.**  
(colour of brimstone)  
D.

s. Boothii.  
A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

**R. Thomsonii.**  
(After Thomas Thomson,  
Supt. Calcutta Botanic  
Garden from 1854-1861,  
d. 1878)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.  
A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

**R. thymifolium.**  
(leaves like thyme)  
A.

\*

s. Lapponicum.  
A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron. Attractive in the rock garden.

**R. thyodocum.**  
(odorous)  
C.

s. Lepidotum.  
A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.

**R. timeteum.**  
(to be honoured)  
C.

\*\*\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.  
A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *R. oreotrephes*.

- R. torquatum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(wearing a necklace)* A spreading bush up to 4 feet in  
 C. height with flowers shades of salmon  
 and scarlet.
- R. tosaense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(from Tosa)* A shrub up to 7 feet in height with  
 E. lilac purple flowers.
- R. Traillianum.** *s. Lacteum.*  
*(After Prof. Traill, Professor*  
*of Botany at Aberdeen,*  
*1851-1919)* A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers  
 B. white or white flushed rose with deep  
 crimson spots.
- R. trichocladum.** *s. Trichocladum.*  
*(hairy twigs)* A deciduous shrub about 3 feet  
 B. high with greenish yellow flowers  
 spotted with dark green.
- R. trichomiscum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(with bristly twigs)* A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with  
 C. pale rose pink flowers.
- R. trichophlebium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(hairy veined)* A small bush with crimson flowers.
- R. trichophorum.** *s. Yunnanense. s.s. Augustinii.*  
*(bearing hairs)* A shrub probably growing 10 feet  
 C. in height or more with pinkish mauve  
 flowers. Possibly a hybrid between  
*R. Augustinii* and *R. villosum*.
- R. trichostomum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(hairy mouthed)* A small shrub with rose or white  
 D. flowers.
- R. triflorum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*(three flowered)* A shrub 8 feet or more in height  
 D. with a smooth dark red bark, peeling,  
 and very attractive when seen against  
 the sunlight. Its flowers are light  
 yellow spotted with green.
- \*

- R. triplonaevium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(with triple moles) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or  
C. white flushed rose flowers with  
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(familiar leaved) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with  
C. white flowers suffused rose with a  
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(stunted) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but  
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white  
flushed rose or pale rose with a few  
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. Glaucum.  
(from the Tsangpo River) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with  
\*\* B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.
- R. tsarongense.** s. Anthopogon.  
(from Tsarong) A shrub up to 2 feet in height  
\*\* B. with white flowers with a yellow tube.
- R. Tschonoskii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(After Tschonoski, a Japanese collector) A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,  
A. with very small insignificant white  
flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-  
ever, is in the first class and the plant  
is worth growing for this.
- R. Tutcherae.** s. Stamineum.  
(After Mrs. Tatcher, wife of W. J. Tatcher,  
Hongkong B.G.) A tree up to 40 feet in height  
F. with violet flowers.



**R. Ungernii.**

(After Baron Ungern-Sternberg)

A.

\*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height, but rather slow growing. Flowers, in small pinky white trusses, in July. Very hardy, this rhododendron is worth growing for its late flowering qualities but is never very showy and the new growth often hides the flowers.

**R. uniflorum.**

(one flowered)

B.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet with purple flowers.

**R. uvarifolium.**

(uvaria-like leaves)

D.

s. Fulvum.

A robust shrub up to 20 feet in height with pink flowers, crimson spots and a deep blotch at the base.

**R. vaccinioides.**(like *Vaccinium*)

C.

s. Vaccinioides.

A small epiphyte with lilac pink or white tinged with pink flowers.

**R. Valentinianum.**

(After Père S. P. Valentin, Tsedjong Mission, China)

D.

\*\*\*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with bright butter yellow flowers. This rhododendron is allied to *R. ciliatum* and is an attractive species.

**R. Vaseyi.**

(After G. S. Vasey, who discovered the species in North Carolina in 1878)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

An American azalea from North Carolina growing eventually 12-15 feet high with pretty very pale pink to pink flowers. This hardy azalea should be in every garden, as it is most attractive when in flower in early May. It is a little fastidious as to position.

**R. Veitchianum.**

(After the famous family of nurserymen)

F.

\*\*\*

*s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub of 3 feet or more in height with large white flowers slightly tinged with green.

**R. vellereum.***(fleecy)*

C.

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high with white flowers or flushed rose with purple or carmine spots.

**R. venator.***(hunter, in allusion to the scarlet flowers)*

C.

\*\*\*

*(Tagg MSS.) s. Barbatum.*

A shrub of 8-12 feet of bushy habit, with scarlet flowers in trusses of four to six. Although the rhododendron comes from the comparatively low altitude of 7,000-8,000 feet, it seems quite at home in our climate and, flowering as it does towards the middle or end of May, should be a useful plant in our gardens.

**R. vernicosum.***(shiny)*

B.

\*\*

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*Very near *R. decorum*, this rhododendron has clear pink flowers of an attractive shade. Its geographical forms *araliaeforme*, *euanthum*, *rhan-tum* and *Sheltonae* are also attractive with white to bright rose flowers with or without crimson markings. A small tree of 25 feet in height.**R. verruculosum.***(warty)*

\*\* A.

*s. Lapponicum.*

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with purple flowers.

**R. vesiculiferum.***(vesicle bearing)*

D.

*s. Barbatum.* *s.s. Glischrum.*

A shrub or medium sized tree with purplish rose flowers with a crimson or purple blotch.

**R. vestitum.***(clothed)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 4-5 feet high with white flowers flushed rose, deep rose in bud with a few crimson markings and crimson blotch.

**R. Vialii.***(After Père Paul Vial,  
French Missions in Yunnan)*

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in height with crimson flowers.

**R. Vidalii.***(After Señor Vidal y Soler,  
Philippine botanist)*

s. Vaccinioides.

A small shrub with white (?) flowers.

**R. villosum.***(shaggy)*

B.

\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with flowers of a bright magenta purple. A fine rhododendron when kept by itself but its colour is inclined to clash with other flowers. As free flowering as any of its series.

**R. Vilmorinianum.***(After the famous French  
seedsmen)*

B.

\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white flowers and ochre coloured spots inside the back.

**R. violaceum.***(violet coloured)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers.

**R. virgatum.***(willowy twigs)*

D.

\*\*

s. Virgatum.

An erect shrub 3 feet in height with pale mauvy-pink flowers. Kingdon Ward has sent back under No. 6,279 a variety with attractive shell-pink flowers; it is, however, on the tender side.

**R. viridescens.***(becoming green)*

B.

s. Trichocladum.

A glaucous evergreen shrub with pale yellow flowers.



**R. viscosum.***(sticky)*

A.

\*\*\*

*s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*

A shrub 8-12 feet in height with very sweet scented tubular white or suffused with pink, rarely deep pink, flowers at the end of July. This is the latest flowering of all azaleas and is well worth growing for this and its fragrance. Known in its native habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle. Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.

**R. Wallichii.**

(After Nathaniel Wallich, one time Superintendent, Calcutta B.G. Credited with the first introduction of *R. arboreum* by some authorities. 1786-1854)

C.

*s. Campanulatum.*

Very similar to *R. campanulatum* and often regarded as a variety of that species from which it differs in the sparseness or absence of the tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers lilac spotted with rose.

**R. Wardii.**

(After F. Kingdon Ward, collector and explorer, b. 1885)

\*\*\*

C.

*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*

A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

**R. Wasonii.**

(After Lt.-Comm. C. Wason, R.N., a friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

\*\*

*s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*

A bush about 4 feet high with pinkish rose or creamy white flowers spotted within. There are two forms in cultivation, one with creamy yellow flowers and one with pinkish flowers, which has been named *R. rhododactylum*.

**R. Watsonii.**

(After W. C. Haines-Watson, Chinese Customs)

C.

*s. Grande.*

A shrub of 7-8 feet in height with white flowers with a crimson blotch.

**R. Websterianum.**

(After F. G. Webster, of Boston, U.S.A.)

*s. Lapponicum.*

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with rosy purple flowers.

**R. Weldianum.**(After Gen. S. M. Weld,  
'American')

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A shrub of 6-14 feet in height.

**R. Westlandii.**(After A. B. Westland,  
Hongkong B.G.)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A small tree up to 20 feet high  
with sweetly scented lilac flowers.**R. Weyrichii.**(After Dr. Weyrich,  
Russian naval surgeon,  
1826-1863)

C.

\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with  
large bright brick red flowers.**R. Wightii.**(After Robt. Wight, M.D.,  
Supt. Madras Botanic  
Garden, 1796-1872)

C.

\*\*

s. Lacteam.

A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet  
in height or more with pale yellow  
flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted  
crimson outside, somewhat resembling  
those of *R. Falconeri* but smaller.  
A large plant when in full flower is a  
very fine sight but it requires a  
sheltered position and its habit of  
flowering at the end of April renders  
it only suitable for the warmer  
districts.**R. Williamsianum.**(After J. C. Williams, of  
Caerhays, Cornwall)

C.

\*\*\*\*

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet  
in height with small heart-shaped  
leaves; young shoots and leaves  
bronze. The flowers are of a  
beautiful clear shell pink. This  
rhododendron is one of the most  
attractive species, eminently suitable  
for a rock garden or the front of  
shrubbery borders in the warmer  
parts of our country.**R. Wilsonae.**(After Mrs. Wilson, wife of  
E. H. Wilson, d. 1931)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with  
flesh pink flowers.

**R. Wiltonii.**

(After E. C. Wilton, of the Chinese Consular Service)

B.

\*

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush of 3-15 feet in height with dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.

**R. Windsori.**

(After Dr. J. Windsor, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum* with crimson scarlet flowers.**R. Wongii.**

(After Y. C. Wong, Ichang, friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub of 4-6 feet in height with cream coloured flowers.

**R. wuense.**

(from Mt. Wu)

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub up to 18 feet in height. Very near *R. Faberi*.**R. yakusimanum.**

(from Yakusima)

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub with pale rose flowers.

**R. yedoense.**

(from Yeddo)

B.

\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A Japanese azalea with pale rosy purple double flowers. This is the cultivated form of *R. yedoense* var. *poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in height with fragrant rose to pale lilac purple flowers.**R. yungningense.**

(from Yungning)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep purple flowers.



**R. yunnanense.**

(from Yunnan)

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A very free flowering shrub with pinkish or nearly white flowers spotted with red, and as it is at the height of its beauty later than *R. Augustinii* is worth a place in every garden. In some forms the colour tends to a soft mauve.

**R. zaleucum.**

(very white)

C.

\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in height with small green leaves, milky white underneath, and pale white or rose flowers slightly fragrant.

**R. zeylanicum.**

(from Ceylon)

E.

\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum*. A small tree with rich pink deeper spotted flowers.

## LIST OF SYNONYMS.

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	Cavaleriei ?
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluenense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
Amundsenianum	=	An imperfectly known species of a Lapponicum series.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
assamicum	=	formosum.
atentsiense	=	ciliicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatulum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
Blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buergeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmanni	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
caeruleum	=	eriandrum ?
calcicola	=	cuneatum.
californica	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	}	= a variety of canescens.
candidum		
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinopeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarium	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaeagnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
decumbens	=	indicum.
depile	=	oreotrephe.
dianthiflora	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.
fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.



Fittianum	=	dauricum.	
flammea	=	calendulaceum.	
flammeum	=	speciosum.	
flavum	=	chrysanthum.	
flavum	=	luteum.	
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.	
fragrans	=	Adamsii.	
Franchetianum	=	decorum.	
fuchsiae-florum	=	spinuliferum.	
fulva	=	speciosum.	
Gibsonii	=	formosum.	
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.	
glabrius	=	japonicum.	
glauco-aureum	=	campylogynum.	
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.	
gloeoblastum	=	Wardii.	
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.	
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum.	
hagnoense	=	indicum.	
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.	
hannoense	=	indicum.	
Harrovianum	=	polylepis.	
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.	
helvolum	=	levistratum.	
hexamerum	=	decorum.	
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.	
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.	
humicola	=	saluenense.	
humifusum	=	cosmetum.	
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.	
Hymenanthes	=	degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.	
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrephe.	
intortum	=	sigillatum.	
ioanthum	=	concinnum.	
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.	
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.	
jantgowense	=	apodectum.	
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.	
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.	
kamtschaticum	=	camtschaticum.	
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species Taliense?	s.
kialense	=	Przewalskii.	
Kirkii	=	discolor.	

kiusianum	=	a form of obtusum.
Klossii	=	moulmainense.
Komiyamae	=	tosaense.
laetevirens	=	concinnum.
lagopus	=	reticulatum.
lamprophyllum	=	ovatum.
lancifolium	=	barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
lateritium	=	indicum.
latifolium	=	hirsutum.
ledifolium	=	mucronatum, but ledifolium var. purpurens = form of pulchrum.
Lemeei	=	lutescens.
leptanthum	=	leiopodum.
leptosanthum	=	leiopodum.
leucandrum	=	siderophyllum?
leucanthum	=	mucronatum.
leucolasium	=	Hunnewellianum.
Levinei	=	Maddenii.
liratum	=	apodectum.
liukuense	=	scabrum.
longifolium.	=	grande.
lusidusculum	=	obtusum forma.
lutea	=	(Schneid = calendulaceum) nudi- florum.
Mackenzianum	=	stenaulum.
macrantha	=	indicum.
macrophyllum	=	californicum
macrosepalum	=	linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
macrostemon	=	obtusum forma.
Mairei	=	lacteam.
malindangense	=	quadrasianum.
mandarinorum	=	discolor.
Matsumurai	=	yedoense.
Maximowiczianum	=	non-existent.
Maxwellii	=	a variety of pulchrum.
megaphyllum	=	basilicum.
mesembrinum	=	a variety of Simsii.
microterum	=	colletum.
modestum	=	ciliatum?
Monbeigii	=	uvarifolium.
Morsheadianum	=	imperfectly known? Arboreum Series.
motsouense	=	racemosum.
mutabile	=	campanulatum.
myrtifolia	=	Hongkongense.
myrtifolium	=	Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).
nagasakianum	=	reticulatum.

Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum.
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum
oreotrephoides	=	oreotrephe.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var.
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena	}	= nudiflorum.
periclymenoides		
phaeochlorum	=	oreotrephe.
phoeniceum	=	pulchrum.
pilovittatum	=	Delavayi.
pittosporaefolium	=	stamineum.
planifolium	=	campanulatum
poliopeplum	=	himertum.
pontica	=	luteum.
porphyroblastum	=	globigerum.
porrosquameum	=	brevistylum.
poukanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
prasinocalyx	=	croceum.
prinophyllum	=	roseum.
Pritzelianium	=	micranthum.
procerum	=	maximum.
propinquum	=	achroanthum.
psilostylum	=	flavidum var. psilostylum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.



punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
puniceum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
Rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeiflora	=	indica var. balsaminaeflora.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum	=	hyperythrum.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
semnum	=	coryphaeum.
sericocalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi ?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaeagnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tephropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.
stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.
stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	}	= scabrum.
sublateritium		
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.

tapelouense	=	tatsienense.	panicum (Kc)
Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.	panicum
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.	panicum
tectum	=	obtusum forma.	panicum
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.	panicum
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.	panicum
transiens	=	obtusum forma.	panicum
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.	panicum
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.	panicum
Vaniotii	=	esquirolii.	panicum
venosum	=	Falconeri.	panicum
venustum	=	nudiflorum.	panicum
verticillata.	=	arborescens.	panicum
vicarium	=	telmateium.	panicum
vicinum	=	levistratum.	panicum
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.	panicum
wadanum	=	reticulatum.	panicum
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.	panicum
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.	panicum
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.	panicum
xanthoneuron	=	denudatum.	panicum
xenosporum	=	detonsum forma.	panicum
yanthinum	=	concinnum.	panicum
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.	panicum
yodogawa	=	yedoense.	panicum

## Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.

The Association is again greatly indebted to the R.B.G., Edinburgh, for keeping these lists up to date, and to Sir William Wright Smith and Mr. Hutchinson for the help they have given in making the various necessary corrections.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.



## FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

## 1911 EXPEDITION.

- 5830 *R. stenaulum.*  
 5843 *R. fictolacteum.*  
 5847 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 5848 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hyle-**  
     **threptum.**  
 5851 *R. irroratum.*  
 5862 *R. prostratum.*  
 5863 *R. impeditum.*  
 5864 *R. elaeagnoides.*  
 5865 *R. rupicola.*  
 5866 *R. cephalanthoides.*  
 5868 *R. adenogynum.*  
 5869 *R. decorum.*  
 5870 *R. Traillianum.*  
 5871 *R. adenogynum.*  
 5872 *R. Traillianum.*  
 5873 *R. oreotrephe.*  
 5874 *R. chartophyllum.*  
 5876 *R. impeditum.*  
 5877 *R. rubiginosum.*  
 5879 *R. diacritum.*  
 5880 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum.**  
 5881 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum.**  
 5882 *R. racemosum.*  
 5889 *R. chartophyllum.*  
 6755 *R. trichocladum.*  
 6756 *R. cephalanthum.*  
 6757 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 6761 *R. dichroanthum.*  
 6762 *R. pholidotum.*  
 6767 *R. aureum.*  
 6768 *R. microphyton.*  
 6769 *R. Delavayi.*  
 6770 *R. oleifolium.*  
 6771 *R. sycnanthum.*  
 6772 *R. taliense.*  
 6773 *R. haematodes.*  
 6774 *R. Balfourianum.*  
 6775 *R. cyanocarpum.*

- 6776 *R. decorum.*  
 6777 *R. sulfureum.*  
 6778 *R. lacteum.*  
 6779 *R. cyanocarpum.*  
 6780 *R. neriiflorum.*  
 6781 *R. dichroanthum.*

---

### 1912 EXPEDITION.

- 7463 *R. Delavayi.*  
 7504 *R. microphyton.*  
 7505 *R. microphyton.*  
 7516 *R. Scottianum.*  
 7673 *R. nematocalyx.*  
 7832 *R. Simsii.*  
 8172 *R. bullatum.*  
 8905 *R. oulotrichum.*  
 8923 *R. zaleucum.*  
 8938 *R. heliolepis.*  
 8939 *R. neriiflorum, subspecies euchaites.*  
 8987 *R. apodectum.*  
 8989 *R. fulvum.*  
 8990 *R. basilicum.*  
 9021 *R. sinogrande.*  
 9048 *R. habrotrichum.*  
 9054 *R. apodectum.*  
 9055 *R. callimorphum.*

---

### 1913 EXPEDITION.

- 9341 *R. leptothrium.*  
 9342 *R. oleifolium.*  
 9431 *R. crassum.*  
 9901 *R. leptothrium.*  
 9919 *R. lasiopodum.*  
 10014 *R. scintillans.*  
 10035 *R. scintillans.*  
 10055 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 10071 *R. cuneatum.*  
 10073 *R. rubiginosum.*  
 10074 *R. rubiginosum.*  
 10075 *R. vernicosum, geog. form rhanthum.*  
 10086 *R. racemosum.*  
 10113 *R. adenogynum.*

- 10114a *R. vernicosum*.  
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **rhantum**.  
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.  
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.  
 10210 *R. oreotrepes*.  
 10213 *R. oreotrepes*.  
 10278 *R. radinum*.  
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**  
     **cladum**.  
 10285 *R. prostratum*.  
 10292 *R. niphargum*.  
 10297 *R. oreotrepes*.  
 10311 *R. impeditum*.  
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides*.  
 10314 *R. rupicola*.  
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 10347 *R. mollicomum*.  
 10367 *R. rupicola*.  
 10423 *R. ravum*.  
 10428 *R. croceum*.  
 10429 *R. adenophorum*.  
 10434 *R. drumonium*.  
 10435 *R. ravum*.  
 10438 *R. brevistylum*.  
 10460 *R. colletum*.  
 10477 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10481 *R. orthocladum*.  
 10540 *R. recurvum*.  
 10546 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum*.  
 10616 *R. puralbum*.  
 10639 *R. niphargum*.  
 10651 *R. eritimum*.  
 10680 *R. croceum*.  
 10857 *R. Clementinae*.  
 10974 *R. fictolacteum*.  
 10991 *R. recurvum*.  
 11031 *R. scabrifolium*.  
 11072 *R. scabrifolium*.  
 11073 *R. Delavayi*.  
 11074 *R. irroratum*.  
 11246 *R. ledoides*.  
 11299 *R. stereophyllum*.  
 11312 *R. dasycladum*.  
 11313 *R. Beesianum*.



- 11317 *R. croceum.*  
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum.*  
 11421 *R. niphargum.*  
 11450 *R. orthocladum.*  
 11466 *R. croceum.*  
 11486 *R. Clementinae.*  
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides.*  
 11490 *R. mollicomum.*  
 11503 *R. eritimum, subspecies heptamerum.*  
 11547 *R. pachypodium.*  
 11575 *R. lacteum.*  
 11579 *R. taliense.*  
 11583 *R. taliense.*  
 11597 *R. dichroanthum.*  
 11601 *R. hedythamnum.*  
 11626 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum.*  
 11630 *R. trichocladum.*  
 11736 *R. ravum.*  
 11875 *R. sinogrande.*  
 11896 *R. apodectum.*  
 11910 *R. theiochromum.*  
 11958 *R. diaprepes.*  
 12054 *R. habrotrichum.*  
 12078 *R. basilicum.*  
 12084 *R. microphyton.*  
 12085 *R. microphyton.*  
 12094 *R. apodectum.*  
 12095 *R. habrotrichum.*  
 12096 *R. neriiflorum, subspecies euchaites.*  
 12100 *R. oleifolium.*  
 12109 *R. basilicum.*  
 12113 *R. Delavayi.*

---

#### 1914 EXPEDITION.

- 12461 *R. hippophaeoides.*  
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum.*  
 12568 *R. telmateium.*  
 12607 *R. Clementinae.*  
 12609 *R. Roxieanum.*  
 12623 *R. idoneum.*  
 12731 *R. croceum.*  
 12845 *R. leptothrium.*  
 12889 *R. eritimum, subspecies gymnogynum.*

- 12893 *R. floccigerum*.  
 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.  
 12901 *R. glischrum*.  
 12934 *R. saluenense*.  
 12942 *R. megeratum*.  
 12944 *R. crinigerum*.  
 12947 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.  
 12948 *R. fictolacteum*.  
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 12968 *R. chameunum*.  
 12969 *R. litiense*.  
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 13005 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*  
 13023 *R. praestans*.  
 13032 *R. Beesianum*.  
 13143 *R. Beesianum*.  
 13244 *R. crinigerum*.  
 13258 *R. chameunum*.  
 13259 *R. repens*.  
 13299 *R. floccigerum*.  
 13301 *R. Martinianum*.  
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum*.  
 13303 *R. campylogynum*.  
 13304 *R. sanguineum*.  
 13315 *R. Wardii*.  
 13348 *R. proteoides*.  
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*.  
 13383 *R. chameunum*.  
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 13439 *R. Martinianum*.  
 13440 *R. floccigerum*.  
 13508 *R. eriogynum*.  
 13512 *R. pachypodum*, in cultivation  
       *R. sulfureum*  
 13518 *R. campylogynum*.  
 13526 *R. platyphyllum*.  
 13568 *R. colletum*.

---

 1917 EXPEDITION.

- 13768 *R. drumonium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.  
 13789 *R. detonsum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.

- 13791 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 13792 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13793 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 13794 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
- 13798 **R. racemosum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 13799 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13800 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13803 **R. racemosum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 13804 **R. racemosum.** 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
- 13841 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 13842 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13847 **R. diacritum.** 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 13852 **R. anthosphaerum,** subspecies **hylothreptum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 **R. irroratum.** 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 **R. irroratum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 **R. leptothrium.** 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 **R. lukiangense.** 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 **R. rhaibocarpum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 **R. scintillans.** 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 **R. chloranthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 **R. chameunum.** 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 **R. dasypetalum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose. In cult. Headfort **R. compactum.**
- 13915 **R. russatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 **R. niphargum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings



- 13931 **R. artosquameum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 **R. selense.** 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **truncatum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 **R. Martinianum.** In cultivation, **R. selense** forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **docimum.**
- 13965 **R. Edgarianum.** 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 **R. niphargum.** 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 **R. glischrum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 **R. campylogynum.**
- 14005 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14008 **R. crinigerum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 **R. sanguineum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 **R. levistratum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 **R. vernicosum** **geog. form rhanthum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 **R. cosmetum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow.

- 14054 *R. saluenense*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 *R. selense*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 *R. nakotiltum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 *R. aischropeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 *R. crinigerum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 *R. fictolacteam*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 *R. setiferum*. 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14095 *R. Wardii*. 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 *R. schizopeplum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.
- 14115 *R. dryophyllum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 *R. Beesianum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 *R. schizopeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 *R. astrocalyx*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 *R. aganniphum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 *R. brevistylum*. 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 *R. repens*. 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 *R. recurvum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 *R. sigillatum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 *R. mekongense*. 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 *R. Wardii*. 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 *R. Albertsenianum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.

- 14208 **R. tritifolium.** 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 **R. praestans.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 **R. brevistylum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 **R. Beesianum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 **R. fictolacteum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose?
- 14233 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 **R. microgynum.** 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 **R. iodes.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 **R. eudoxum.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **roseo-tinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 **R. cloiophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **leucopetalum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 14271 **R. citriniflorum.** 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 14272 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14274 **R. citriniflorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14286 **R. crinigerum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 14291 **R. brevistylum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 14331 **R. calvescens.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14334 **R. tsarongense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
- 14344 **R. tsarongense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white? yellow?
- 14345 **R. flavorufum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
- 14352 **R. emaculatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 14356 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14364 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 14365 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 2-3 ft.



- 14368 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.  
 14372 *R. sp.* (*Heliolepis* series). 10 ft.  
 14373 *R. erastum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.  
 14416 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright  
 lemon-yellow.  
 14421 *R. perulatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.  
 14432 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-  
 white, flushed rose exterior, crimson  
 markings.  
 14450 *R. colletum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
 crimson blotch.  
 14452 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?  
 14458 *R. selense*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 rose, crimson blotch.  
 14461 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint  
 rose, slight crimson marking.  
 14464 *R. selense*, subspecies *duseimatum*.  
 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.  
 14485 *R. eclecteum*. 6-8 ft.  
 14488 *R. colletum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or  
 washed rose, crimson blotch.  
 14492 *R. triplonaevium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white  
 washed rose, crimson blotch.  
 14499 *R. fulvoides*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?  
 14508 *R. comisteum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft  
 rose, few crimson markings.  
 14509 *R. proteoides*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale  
 yellow, crimson markings.  
 14519 *R. dryophyllum*. 6-9 ft.  
 14605 *R. Beesianum*. 10-16 ft.  
 14685 *R. proteoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white  
 interior, washed deep rose exterior, crim-  
 son markings.  
 14686 *R. colletum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.  
 14718 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white,  
 copious crimson markings.  
 14732 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose exterior.  
 14774 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft.  
 14790 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.  
 14809 *R. dictyotum*. 4-6 ft.  
 14810 *R. flavorufum*. 6-10 ft.  
 14811 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft.  
 14911 *R. crinigerum*.  
 14987 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.

- 14988 *R. fulvoides*. 10 ft.  
15002 *R. aechmophyllum*. 6-9 ft.  
15004 *R. chasmanthum*. 12 ft.  
15018 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
15023 *R. floccigerum*.  
15035 *R. lepidostylum*. 3-5 ft.  
15038 *R. aganniphum*. var. 2-4 ft.  
15039 *R. iodes*. 2-4 ft.  
15043 *R. tritifolium*. 6-8 ft.  
15070 *R. adenogynum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.  
15071 *R. brevistylum*. 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
darker markings.  
15072 *R. adenogynum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.  
15076 *R. impeditum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue,  
throat white.  
15077 *R. acraium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
15079 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,  
yellowish base.  
15080 *R. cephalanthoides*. 3 ft. Fl. white,  
orange base.  
15085 *R. diacritum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue,  
throat white.  
15086 *R. cremnophilum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. white,  
tinged yellow.  
15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl.  
rose.  
15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.  
Fl. creamy-white.  
15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,  
purple throat, white.  
15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged  
yellow.  
15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,  
base tinged orange.  
15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.  
15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
15097 *R. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
crimson markings.  
15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.  
15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.  
15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,  
throat white.  
15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.  
15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.  
15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.  
Fl. white.

- 15127 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 15128 *R. adenophorum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15129 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 6-9 ft.
- 15130 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*. 2-5 ft.
- 15132 *R. diacritum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-purple.
- 15137 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft.
- 15154 *R. diacritum*. 2-ft.
- 15155 *Cephalanthum* series.
- 15159 *R. tapetiforme*. 6-8 ins.
- 15164 *R. adenophorum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15165 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 15166 *R. lepidanthum*. 2 ft.
- 15168 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 15169 *R. lepidanthum*.
- 15171 *R. adenophorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
- 15202 *R. brevistylum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 15203 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15204 *R. stereophyllum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15206 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft.
- 15210 *R. drumonium*. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 *R. niphargum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 *R. cuneatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 *R. desquamatum* aff.
- 15222 *R. oreotrepes*.
- 15243 *R. adenogynum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 *R. acraium*.
- 15248 *R. sp.*
- 15249 *R. polycladum* aff.
- 15251 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15257 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 *R. ledoides*.
- 15262 *R. ledoides*.
- 15263 *R. stereophyllum*. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15265 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15266 *R. racemosum*.
- 15267 *R. intricatum*.
- 15268 *R. drumonium*.



- 15269 *R. intricatum*.  
 15270 *R. rupicola*.  
 15271 *R. acraium*.  
 15278 *R. fulvoides*.  
 15293 *R. eclecticum*.  
 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.  
 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.  
 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation **hippophaeoides**.  
 15367 *R. rupicola*.  
 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.  
 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.  
 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.  
 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.  
 15399 *R. clivicola*.  
 15400 *R. drumonium*.  
 15412 *R. croceum*.  
 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.  
 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 15417 *R. puralbum*.  
 15418 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.  
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.  
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.  
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.  
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.  
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light purple.  
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.  
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.  
 15465 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.  
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.  
 15467 *R. drumonium*.  
 15468 *R. diacritum*.  
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.  
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.

- 15500 *R. sp.*  
 15504 *R. scabrifolium.* 4-6 ft.  
 15515 *R. sp.*  
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.  
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-6 ft.  
 15521 *R. haematodes.* 2-3 ft.  
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.  
 15545 *R. sp.*  
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum var. eriphyllum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.  
 15575 *R. dimitrum.* 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with a few crimson markings.  
 15578 *R. chartophyllum.* 6 ft. Fl. lilac-rose, green markings.  
 15579 *R. jucundum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose with crimson markings.  
 15581 *R. hesperium.* 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.  
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose, marked crimson.  
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose.  
 15589 *R. sulfureum.*  
 15594 *R. sulfureum.*  
 15606 *R. sp.*  
 15609 *R. Bureavii.*  
 15612 *R. fastigiatum aff.*  
 15613 *R. fastigiatum aff.*  
 15614 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 15615 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 15645 *R. idoneum.*  
 15651 *R. schistocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.  
 15658 *R. lophogynum.*  
 15659 *R. sinogrande.* Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.  
 15660 *R. fulvum.* 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.  
 15663 *R. neriiflorum,* subspecies *euchaites.* 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 15665 *R. diphrocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.  
 15667 *R. supranubium aff.*  
 15673 *R. leptothrium.* 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 15688 *R. zaleucum.* 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.  
 15701 *R. heliolepis vel aff.*

- 15706 **R. araiophyllum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 15719 **R. Delavayi.** 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
- 15732 **R. araiophyllum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white and crimson blotch.
- 15733 **R. leptothrium.**
- 15734 **R. laxiflorum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
- 15736 **R. leptothrium.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
- 15745 **R. pennivenium.** 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 15756 **R. nematocalyx aff.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15761 **R. desquamatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15764 **R. basilicum.**
- 15766 **R. cerochitum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15767 **R. Meddianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 15770 **R. sulfureum.**
- 15774 **R. megacalyx.** 5-7 ft.
- 15776 **R. trichocladum vel aff.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 15777 **R. fulvum.** 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
- 15778 **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15779 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 **R. sulfureum.**
- 15791 **R. diaprepes.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. bright rose-carmine.
- 15816 **R. diaprepes.**
- 15887 **R. crassum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 15898 **R. arizelum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 15899 **R. Valentinianum.** 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 15908 **R. campylogynum.** 6-12 ins.
- 15917 **R. facetum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 15932 **R. apodectum.** 12-16 ins. Fl. pale orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 **R. heliolepis.** 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.



- 15954 *R. Hardingii*.  
 15967 *R. coryphaeum*.  
 15968 *R. flavorufum* var. 2-3 ft.  
 15969 *R. Balfourianum*. 4 ft.  
 15975 *R. peramoenum*. 6-12 ft.  
 15977 *R. fictolacteum*.  
 15998 *R. nematocalyx* aff.  
 16000 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 16002 *R. basilicum*.  
 16006 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 16032 *R. pachypodum*.  
 16084 *R. stenaulum* aff. 10-12 ft.  
 16128 *R. hippophaeoides*.

### 1918 EXPEDITION.

- 16249 *R. hypophaeum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly tinged rose.  
 16250 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.  
 16252 *R. muliense*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 16257 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft.  
 16277 *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft.  
 16282 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.  
 16284 *R. litangense*. 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-purple.  
 16287 *R. orthocladum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.  
 16288 *R. telmateium*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.  
 16289 *R. drumonium*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.  
 16291 *R. timeteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.  
 16292 *R. impeditum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.  
 16295 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.  
 16296 *R. telmateium*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.  
 16299 Series *Lapponicum*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 16300 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ins.  
 16301 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose

- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense, subspecies dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base.
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.
- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense, subspecies adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 Series **Triflorum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.

- 16363 *R. chamaetortum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 *R. coriaceum*. 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnanthum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 *R. Beesianum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
- 16378 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *admirabile*. 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 *R. cucullatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 *R. Traillianum* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft.
- 16436 *R. acraium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 *R. agglutinatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 *R. chameunum*. 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 *R. Edgarianum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 *R. aganniphum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 *R. adenophorum*. 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.
- 16464 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a *R. agglutinatum*. 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 *R. aiolopeplum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft.
- 16472 *R. glaucopeplum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 *R. Beesianum*. 12-16 ft.
- 16477 *R. poecilodermum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.



- 16488 *R. schizopeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 *R. agglutinatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 *R. croceum*. 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 *R. niphargum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 *R. oreotrepes*. Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 *R. glischrum*.
- 16576 *R. brevistylum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 *R. muliense*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 *R. esetulosum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 *R. achroanthum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 4-5 ft.
- 16591 *R. eritimum* aff. 7-8 ft.
- 16595 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16597 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 16598 *R. tapetiforme* aff. 1½-2 ft.
- 16604 *R. proteoides*.
- 16606 *R. recurvum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
- 16609 *R. proteoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 16616 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
- 16617 *R. rupicola*.
- 16631 *R. irroratum*.
- 16632 *R. Delavayi*. 12-16 ft.
- 16637 *R. recurvum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.

- 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.  
 16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.  
 16655 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.  
 16656 *R. dryophyllum*.  
 16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.  
 16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.  
 16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.  
 16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 16683 *R. colletum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.  
 16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.  
 16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.  
 16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.  
 16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.  
 16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.  
 16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.  
 16699 *R. colletum*.  
 16702 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 16711 *R. eudoxum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose.  
 16713 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-8 ft.  
 16721 *R. fulvoides*.  
 16724 *R. colletum*. 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.  
 16726 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.  
 16727 *R. citriniflorum*. Fl. yellow.  
 16728 *R. himertum*. Fl. yellow.  
 16729 *R. iodes*. 4-6 ft.

- 16734 **R. dictyotum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
- 16735 **R. colletum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16736 **R. haemaleum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
- 16739 **R. saluenense.** 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose, black crimson markings.
- 16742 **R. dumosulum aff.** 2½-4 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16743 **R. colletum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. white marginal, or flushed more or less deeply rose, large crimson blotch.
- 16745 **R. iodes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16746 **R. colletum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 16749 **R. Wardii.** 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16750 Series **Selense.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 16751 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **mesopolium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 16752 **R. iodes.** 7-8 ft.
- 16753 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16754 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16755 **R. dictyotum.** 6 ft. White, faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16760 **R. schizopeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose with darker markings.
- 16764 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 **R. proteoides.** 3-6 ins.
- 16770 **R. aganniphum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 **R. iodes.** 6 ft. White, crimson markings.



- 16780 *R. iodes*. 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 16806 *R. Balfourianum* aff. 3-4 ft.
- 16811 *R. Balfourianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 16816 *R. hormophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 16836 *R. Traillianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 17100 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-5 ft.
- 17110 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17165 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation **R.B.G.**  
*sphaeranthum*.
- 17205 *R. fictolacteum*.
- 17220 **Series Maddenii.**
- 17227 **Series Maddenii.**
- 17330 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft.
- 17333 *R. phaeochrysum*. 6-9 ft.
- 17357 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17406 *R. sinogrande*.
- 17407 *R. colletum*.
- 17447 *R. iodes*.
- 17456 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17461 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17463 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17464 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17466 *R. flavorufum*.
- 17473 *R. levistratum*.
- 17476 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17483 *R. desquamatum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*, 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 *R. lophogynum*. Fl. yellow.
- 17539 *R. ciliicalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17551 *R. diaprepes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
- 17559 *R. roseatum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
- 17560 *R. apodectum*.
- 17572 *R. crassum forma*. 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
- 17586 *R. diaprepes*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 17588 *R. oleifolium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 17596 *R. Valentinianum*.
- 17610 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 17616 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.

- 17622 **R. heliolepis.** 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.  
 17626 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 17636 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.  
 17637 **R. schistocalyx.** 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.  
 17650 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.  
 17651 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.  
 17665 **R. supranubium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 17678 **R. basilicum.** 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.  
 17681 **R. fulvum.** 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.  
 17696 **R. Griersonianum.**  
 17703 **R. Meddianum.**  
 17708 **R. peramoenum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.  
 17735 **R. desquamatum.**  
 17738 **R. supranubium.**  
 17750 **R. Valentinianum.**

---

### 1919 EXPEDITION.

- 17819 **R. stenaulum.** 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.  
 17824 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.  
 17827 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.  
 17828 **R. leptothrium** 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.  
 17829 **R. tanastylum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.  
 17832 **R. stenaulum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.  
 17835 **R. tanastylum.** 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.  
 17836 **R. araiophyllum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.  
 17851 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **agetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.

- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
- 17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
- 17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
- 17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
- 17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
- 17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
- 17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
- 17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
- 17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
- 18022 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
- 18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
- 18036 **R. Meddianum.**
- 18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
- 18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
- 18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
- 18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
- 18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.



- 18069 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 *R. basilicum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 *R. apodectum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 *R. apodectum*. 2½-3½ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-12 ft.
- 18171 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 *R. crassum*. 6-7 ft.
- 18210 *R. crassum* aff. 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 *R. facetum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 *R. fulvum*. 6-10 ft.
- 18329 *R. Genestierianum*.
- 18349 Series *Trichocladum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 18355 *R. pachypodum*. 4-5 ft.
- 18393 *R. protistum*. 35-40 ft.
- 18394 *R. protistum*.
- 18395 *R. Kyawi*. Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 *R. giganteum*. 80 ft.
- 18475 *R. stenaulum*.
- 18548 *R. protistum*.
- 18686 *R. citriniflorum*.
- 18900 *R. oleifolium*. 2 ft.
- 18901 *R. eclecteum*.
- 18902 *R. diaprepes*. 6-9 ft.
- 18903 *R. chasmanthoides*. 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 *R. aechmophyllum*. 4-5 ft.
- 18905 *R. saluenense*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 *R. chasmanthum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 *R. brevistylum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.
- 18908 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft.
- 18909 *R. semilunatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 *R. iodes*. 6-12 ft.

- 18914 *R. coryphaeum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 18918 *R. keleticum*. 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 *R. desquamatum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 *R. haemaleum*.
- 18937 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 *R. citriniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 *R. proteoides*.
- 19007 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 4-6 ft.
- 19008 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19009 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 2-4 ft.
- 19010 *R. colletum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19011 *R. colletum*. 20 ft.
- 19014 *R. pholidotum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19015 *R. rubiginosum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19019 *R. selense*, subspecies *nanothamnum*. 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft.
- 19165 *R. proteoides*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 12-16 ft.

---

### 1921 EXPEDITION.

- 19404 *R. racemosum*. 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 *R. chameunum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 *R. russatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 *R. scintillans*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 *R. russatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 *R. leptothrium*. 12-16 ft.
- 19467 *R. litiense*. 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 *R. eritimum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 *R. Wardii*, in cultivation *croceum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 *R. repens*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 *R. Martinianum*.
- 19541 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 *R. oreotrephe*s. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 *R. colletum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 15-20 ft.
- 19555 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, crimson blotch.
- 19562 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 *R. iodes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 *R. megeratum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 *R. triplonaevium*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 *R. desquamatum*. 9-12 ft.



- 19701 *R. chartophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 *R. tritifolium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud.
- 19713 *R. aganniphum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19716 *R. aganniphum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-7 ft.
- 19743 *R. Wardii*. 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 *R. aganniphum*. 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 *R. aganniphum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19772 *R. lukiangense*. 15-20 ft.
- 19773 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft.
- 19783 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-10 ft.
- 19793 *R. levistratum*. 10-12 ft.
- 19798 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19814 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 19819 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 16-20 ft.
- 19822 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19825 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-9 ft.
- 19827 *R. taliense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 *R. aganniphum* forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 *R. monanthum*. 3-4 ft.
- 19866 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R.B.G. chryseum*.
- 19869 *R. stenaulum*. 10-18 ft.
- 19872 *R. charitopes*. 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19912 *R. rubrolineatum*. 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 *R. saluenense* forma. 3-4 ft.
- 19915 *R. keleticum*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.

- 19917 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 19919 *R. radicans*. 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy purple.
- 19926 Series *Selense*. 5 ft.
- 19930 *R. trichocladum*. 2 ft.
- 19952 *R. eclecteum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19954 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 5 ft.
- 19955 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 19956 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19958 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 19959 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19960 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.
- 19977 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19978 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19982 *R. sanguineum* var. *didymoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
- 19983 *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19993 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R. chryseum*. 6-9 ins.
- 19994 *R. aff saluenense*. 6-9 ins.
- 20003 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20005 *R. heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.
- 20008 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 10-15 ft.
- 20015 *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft.
- 20019 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20020 *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft.
- 20021 *R. aureum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20023 *R. telopeum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 20025 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 20026 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20027 *R. Forrestii*.
- 20028 *R. hemidartum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20062 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20063 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasm. rthoides*. 6-8 ft.
- 20064 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-7 ft.
- 20067 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft.
- 20071 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*.
- 20073 *R. vaccinioides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white
- 20075 *R. fulvoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 20078 *R. catacosmum*. 4-5 ft.

- 20085 *R. eritimum*. 6-12 ft.  
 20090 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.  
 20094 *R. megacalyx*.  
 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.  
 12-16 ft.  
 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.  
 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.  
 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.  
 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.  
 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.  
 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep  
 crimson.  
 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.  
 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-  
 crimson.  
 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.  
 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.  
 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.  
 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.  
 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft.  
 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.  
 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.  
 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.  
 3-4 ft.  
 20297 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4½ ft.  
 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.  
 20302 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 3-5 ft.  
 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.  
 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.  
 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.  
 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation  
*floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.  
 20322 *R. Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.  
 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.  
 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.  
 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.  
 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.  
 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.  
 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.  
 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.



- 20387 **R. sinogrande.** 20-30 ft.  
 20388 **R. sinonuttallii.** 7-10 ft.  
 20415 **R. adenophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white,  
 faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 20416 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white  
 and many crimson markings.  
 20418 **R. sigillatum.** 6-7 ft.  
 20419 **R. mimetes.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly  
 marked crimson.  
 20425 **R. Roxieanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white with  
 few crimson markings.  
 20426 **R. cucullatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 20428 **R. mimetes var. simulans.** 4-6 ft.  
 Fl. white with crimson markings.  
 20429 **R. acraium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.  
 20430 **R. chartophyllum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-  
 rose.  
 20432 **R. muliense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 20434 **R. chartophyllum.** 5-7 ft.  
 20440 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-  
 white with crimson markings.  
 20442 **R. sigillatum.** 5-8 ft. White, flushed  
 rose on margin with crimson markings.  
 20444 **R. adenophorum var. schizopeplodes.**  
 3-5 ft.  
 20445 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 marked crimson.  
 20446 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose, marked crimson.  
 20447 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose, marked crimson.  
 20450 **R. intricatum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-  
 blue.  
 20451 **R. Beesianum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.  
 20452 **R. acraium** or **cephalanthoides.** 2 ft.  
 Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.  
 20454 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple,  
 throat white, on limestone.  
 20455 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**  
 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked  
 crimson.  
 20456 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**  
 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.  
 20457 **R. telmateium.** 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-  
 purple, white throat.

- 20460 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.
- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. glomerulatum*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple. In cult. Headfort *R. peramabile*.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. exquisitum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrepes*. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.

- 20814 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**  
**threptum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-  
green, heavily flushed rose with copious  
dark crimson markings.
- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
- 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
- 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
- 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
- 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
- 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
- 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
- 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
- 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**  
8-10 ft.
- 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep  
yellow.
- 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20881 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
- 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
- 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.  
2 ft.
- 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
- 20899 *R. sinonuttalii*. 7-12 ft.
- 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
- 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
- 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
- 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.



- 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.  
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.  
 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.  
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.  
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.  
     12-16 ft.  
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.  
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.  
     3-4 ft.  
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.  
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.  
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.  
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.  
 21013 *R. eclecticum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.  
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.  
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.  
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.  
 21021 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.  
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.  
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep  
     bluish-purple.  
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.  
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.  
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.  
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.  
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.  
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.  
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.  
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
     2-4 ft.  
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
     4-6 ft.

---

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-  
     purple, white throat.  
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.

- 21248 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 21250 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21253 *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 *R. prostratum*. 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 Series *Triflorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21274 *R. orthocladum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 *R. aff. tapetiforme*. 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 *R. sigillatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 21288 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 *R. aff. diacritum*. In cult. *orthocladum*. 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 *R. elegantulum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21297 *R. tapetiforme*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple. In cult. Headfort *R. glomerulatum*.
- 21299 *R. radinum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 *R. dasypetalum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 *R. racemosum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 *R. racemosum*. 18-24 ins.
- 21323 *R. irroratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21339 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21351 *R. racemosum*.
- 21358 *R. chartophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21375 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 *R. telmateium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft.
- 21400 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.

- 21410 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 21442 Series *Triflorum*.
- 21462 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft.
- 21463 *R. aureum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21470 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21475 *R. irroratum*. 6-12 ft.
- 21476 *R. hippophaeoides*. 1-2 ft.
- 21478 *R. lukiangense*. 12-18 ft.
- 21483 *R. scintillans*. 1½-3 ft.
- 21487 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21488 *R. racemosum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21490 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple, white throat, on lime stone.
- 21492 *R. impeditum*. 8-14 ins.
- 21506 *R. cantabile*.
- 21507 *R. cantabile*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep violet-purple.
- 21528 *R. impeditum*. 1½-2½ ft.
- 21529 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
- 21531 *R. floccigerum* var. *approinquans*. 5-8 ft.
- 21532 *R. fastigiatum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 21533 *R. hesperium*. 4-7 ft.
- 21539 *R. fictolacteam*. 6-10 ft.
- 21546 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 12-20 ins.
- 21547 *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple.
- 21549 *R. racemosum*. 9-18 ins.
- 21551 *R. litiense*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21559 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21560 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21563 *R. dasycladum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21564 *R. bullatum*. 2 ft.
- 21577 *R. aff. idoneum*. 6-8 ins.
- 21581 *R. fastigiatum*. 10-16 ins.
- 21582 *R. crassum*. 2-5 ft.
- 21586 *R. Beesianum*. 4-7 ft.
- 21588 *R. adenophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21680 (= 22751) *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-12 ft. Fl. fleshy-white.



- 21681 (= 22803) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
- 21682 **R. lukiangense.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
- 21683 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ad-roserum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
- 21685 (= 22733) **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.
- 21686 (= 22884) **R. eritimum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 (= 22702) **R. eclecticum var. brachyan-drum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 (= 22846) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 (= 22899) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft.
- 21691 **R. stenaulum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 **R. Genestierianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 **R. Coryanum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 (= 22938) **R. eurysiphon.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 (= 22939) **R. Martinianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 (= 22822) **R. megacalyx.** 8-12 ft.

- 21697 (= 22901) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed and margined pale rose and a crimson blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. olive-orange shading to green at base.
- 21700 (= 22885) **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-magenta with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep golden yellow.
- 21702 (= 22804) **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark lemon-yellow, narrowly margined rose with crimson at base.
- 21703 (= 22806) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 (= 22805) **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crimson, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 (= 22761) **R. sinogrande var. boreale.** 20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark or light rose on limestone.
- 21707 (= 22652) **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 (= 22610) **R. eurysiphon forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, more or less flushed rose with faint crimson markings.
- 21709 (= 22886) **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 (= 22912) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, base lightest.
- 21712 (= 22913) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 (= 22909) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21714 (= 22831) **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21716 (= 22833) **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. white, faintly marginal rose.

- 21718 *R. repens*. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 (= 22916) *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 *R. pocophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 (= 22674) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*. 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 (= 22923) *R. Forrestii*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 (= 22863) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 (= 22910 = 22915) *R. catacosmum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemigynum*. 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 (= 22847) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 (= 22649) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 (= 22656) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.
- 21732 (= 22705) *R. haemaleum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 (= 22697) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 (= 22677) *R. citriniflorum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. almost black, a deep ruddy-brownish crimson.
- 21736 (= 22633) *R. chaetomallum*. 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.



- 21737 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21739 (= 22676) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**.  $2-2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 (= 22687) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 (= 22739) **R. selense**, subspecies **pago-philum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 (= 22860) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 (= 22667) **R. horaeum**, in cult., **didymum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum**.  $1\frac{1}{2}-2$  ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 (= 22852) **R. didymum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum**.  $2-2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 (= 22679) **R. horaeum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow.
- 21753 (= 22670) **R. chaetomallum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21754 (= 22694) **R. horaeum** var.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. rose-crimson.

- 21755 (= 22767) **R. telopeum.** 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum.** 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 21757 (= 22659) **R. keleticum.** 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 (= 22688) **R. chaetomallum var.** 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 (= 22862) **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 (= 22666) **R. saluenense.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 (= 22721) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 (= 22714) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 (= 22621) **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright rose to crimson.
- 21765 (= 22685) **R. horaeum aff.** 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 (= 22718) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 (= 22706) **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 (= 22710) **R. eclecticum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 (= 22850) **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense.** 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.

- 21773 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 (= 22735) *R. lukiangense*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 (= 22940) *R. Martinianum* var. 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 *R. chloranthum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 (= 22807) *R. floccigerum* var. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.
- 21778 (= 22653) *R. aureum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 (= 22809) *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 (= 22810) *R. floccigerum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 (= 22619) *R. eurysiphon* forma. 3 ft.
- 21782 *R. himertum* var., or *citriniflorum*. 1½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 (= 22709) Subseries *Sanguineum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 (= 22858) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 (= 22924) *R. Forrestii*. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 (= 22611) *R. eurysiphon* forma. 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 (= 22918) *R. fulvoides*. 10-20 ft.
- 21811 (= 22856) *R. micromeres*. 3 ft.
- 21812 *R. glischrum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.



- 21813 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 (= 22902) **R. fulvoides.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 (= 22762) **R. niphargum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 **R. coriaceum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 (= 22724) **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 (= 22713) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose. In cult. at Exbury, **R. myiagr.**
- 21822 **R. timeteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.
- 21824 (= 22808) **R. sperabiloides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 (= 22654) **R. monanthum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21826 (= 22657) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21827 **R. eudoxum aff.**
- 21828 (= 22894) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 (= 22720) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 (= 22911) **R. coelicum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 (= 22883) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21832 (= 22719) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 (= 22715) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.

- 21834 (= 22717) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft.  
Fl. white with a few markings  
merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 (= 22622) **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl.  
soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft  
clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemi-  
gymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 (= 22893) **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl.  
white, heavily marked deep  
crimson.
- 21839 (= 22708) **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.**  
4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a  
few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecticum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.  
deep rose-magenta with crim-  
son markings.
- 21841 (= 22618) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.  
soft clear yellow.
- 21842 (= 22892) **R. eclecticum var. brachyan-  
drum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep  
magenta-crimson with deeper  
markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl.  
heavily flushed rose-pink with  
crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 (= 22730) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **gla-  
phryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl.  
creamy-yellow faintly flushed  
rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **as-  
teium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose  
with deep rose margins.
- 21846 (= 22707) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2½ ft.  
Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 (= 22665) **R. chaetomallum var. xan-  
thanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow,  
flushed heavy rose on  
margins.
- 21849 (= 22859) **R. chaetomallum var. xan-  
thanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson on margins, shaded to  
crimson-orange.

- 21850 (= 22690) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 (= 22668) **R. horaeum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 (= 22680) **R. horaeum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 (= 22675) **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 **R. horaeum.** 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 **R. citriniflorum.** 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 (= 22693) **R. chaetomallum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 (= 22683?) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 (= 22770) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 (= 22784) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 (= 22771) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 (= 22703) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 (= 22786) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 (= 22772) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 (= 22785) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 (= 22787) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 (= 22788) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 (= 22738) **R. semnoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.



- 21871 (= 22890) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 (= 22658) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.
- 21873 (= 22857) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 (= 22898) **R. selense,** subspecies **probum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 (= 22800) **R. selense,** subspecies **pago-philum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 (= 22895) **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 (= 22906) **R. selense,** subspecies **probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 (= 22905) **R. selense,** subspecies **probum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 (= 22891) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyan- drum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 (= 22647) **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 (= 22728) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyan- drum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 (= 22612) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 (= 22648) **R. eclecticum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 (= 22711) **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 (= 22620) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.

- 21889 (= 22613) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 (= 22615) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 (= 22758) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **eucallum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 (= 22729) **R. Bainbridgeanum forma.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 (= 22716) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 (= 22722) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21896 (= 22903) **R. fulvoides.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 (= 22768) **R. fulvoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 (= 22917) **R. fulvoides.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 (= 22802) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 (= 22698) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 (= 22695) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 (= 22699) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.

- 21905 (= 22904) **R. sanguineum** var. 4-6 ft.  
Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 (= 22900?) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.  
Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 (= 22726) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.  
black-crimson.
- 21908 (= 22671) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.  
Fl. crimson.
- 21909 (= 22700) **R. sanguineum** var. 3 ft. Fl.  
white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries **Haematodes**. 4 ft.  
Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 (= 22731) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.  
Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 (= 22692) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.  
Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 (= 22701) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **gla-**  
**phyrum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow.
- 21915 (= 22682 **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.  
= 22725) black-crimson.
- 21916 **R. repens** var. **chamaedoron**.  
3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 (= 22897) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies  
**docimum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white  
with or without a crimson blotch.
- 21918 (= 22617) **R. Stewartianum**. 4 ft. Fl.  
white.
- 21919 (= 22614) **R. Stewartianum** var. 4-4½ ft.  
Fl. white, flushed rose with a  
faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 **R. cephalanthum**. 6-9 ins., on  
limestone.
- 21932 **R. cantabile**. 3-7 ins., on  
limestone.
- 21934 **R. Traillianum**. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 **R. crassum**. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 **R. bathyphyllum**. 1-2 ft. Fl.  
creamy-white.
- 21948 **R. cuneatum**. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 **R. litiense**. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 **R. racemosum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 **R. racemosum**. 2 ft.
- 21969 **R. Delavayi**. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 **R. diacritum**. 6-16 ins.
- 21974 **R. diacritum**. 1 ft.



- 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.  
 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.  
 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.  
 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.  
 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.  
 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.  
 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.  
 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.  
 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.  
 22020 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.  
 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.  
 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.  
 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.  
 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft. In cult.  
     Headfort *R. fimbriatum*.  
 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.  
 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.  
 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep  
     ruddy-purple.  
 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.  
 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.  
 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation  
     *acraium*.  
 22610 (= 21708) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22611 (= 21787) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22612 (= 21885) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22613 (= 21889) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22614 (= 21919) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 22615 (= 21891) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22617 (= 21918) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22618 (= 21841) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22619 (= 21781) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22620 (= 21888) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 22621 (= 21763) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22630 *R. eclecticum* aff.  
 22647 (= 21882) *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*  
     aff.  
 22648 (= 21886) *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*  
     aff.  
 22649 (= 21730) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
     *thanthum*.  
 22652 (= 21707) *R. aureum*.  
 22653 (= 21778) *R. aureum*.  
 22654 (= 21825) *R. monanthum*.  
 22656 (= 21731) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
     *thanthum*.

- 22657 (= 21826) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22658 (= 21872) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22659 (= 21757) *R. keleticum*.  
 22662 (= 21835) *R. artosquameum*.  
 22663 (= 21736) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22665 (= 21848) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22666 (= 21760) *R. saluenense*.  
 22667 (= 21746) *R. horaeum*.  
 22668 (= 21851) *R. horaeum*.  
 22670 (= 21753) *R. chaetomallum* aff.  
 22671 (= 21908) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22674 (= 21723) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 22675 (= 21854) *R. horaeum* var.  
 22676 (= 21739) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*.  
 22677 (= 21735) *R. citriniflorum*.  
 22679 (= 21752) *R. horaeum* aff.  
 22680 (= 21852) *R. horaeum*.  
 22682 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.  
     = 22725)  
 22683 (= 21858) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22685 (= 21765) *R. horaeum* aff.  
 22687 (= 21740) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22688 (= 21758) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22690 (= 21850) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22692 (= 21912) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22693 (= 21857) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22694 (= 21754) *R. horaeum* var.  
 22695 (= 21903) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22697 (= 21733) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22698 (= 21902) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22699 (= 21904) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22700 (= 21909) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 22701 (= 21914) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff.  
 22702 (= 21687) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyantrum*.  
 22703 (= 21864) *R. arizelum*.  
 22705 (= 21732) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22706 (= 21768) *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.

- 22707 (= 21846) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22708 (= 21839) *R. ecleceteum* var. *bellatulum*.  
 22709 (= 21784) Subseries *Sanguineum*.  
 22710 (= 21769) *R. ecleceteum*.  
 22711 (= 21887) *R. ecleceteum* var. *brachyan-*  
*drum*.  
 22713 (= 21821) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. In cult.  
 at Exbury, *R. myiagram*.  
 22714 (= 21762) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22715 (= 21833) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22716 (= 21894) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22717 (= 21834) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22718 (= 21766) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22719 (= 21832) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22720 (= 21829) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22721 (= 21761) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22722 (= 21895) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.  
 22724 (= 21819) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22725 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.  
 = 22682)  
 22726 (= 21907) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22728 (= 21884) *R. ecleceteum* var. *brachyan-*  
*drum*.  
 22729 (= 21893) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma.  
 22730 (= 21844) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*  
*phyrum* aff.  
 22731 (= 21911) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22733 (= 21685) *R. lukiangense*.  
 22735 (= 21774) *R. lukiangense*.  
 22738 (= 21870) *R. semnoides*.  
 22739 (= 21743) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*  
*philum* aff.  
 22751 (= 21680) *R. sinonuttalii*.  
 22758 (= 21892) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies  
*eucallum*.  
 22761 (= 21705) *R. sinogrande*.  
 22762 (= 21816) *R. niphargum*.  
 22767 (= 21755) *R. telopeum*.  
 22768 (= 21897) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22770 (= 21861) *R. arizelum*.  
 22771 (= 21863) *R. arizelum*.  
 22772 (= 21866) *R. arizelum*.  
 22784 (= 21862) *R. arizelum*.  
 22785 (= 21867) *R. arizelum*.  
 22786 (= 21865) *R. arizelum*.



- 22787 (= 21868) *R. arizelum*.  
 22788 (= 21869) *R. arizelum*.  
 22800 (= 21876) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.  
 22802 (= 21900) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 22803 (= 21681) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22804 (= 21702) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22805 (= 21704) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22806 (= 21703) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22807 (= 21777) *R. floccigerum* var.  
 22808 (= 21824) *R. sperabiloides*.  
 22809 (= 21779) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22810 (= 21780) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22822 (= 21696) *R. megacalyx*.  
 22831 (= 21714) *R. bullatum*.  
 22833 (= 21716) *R. oleifolium*.  
 22846 (= 21688) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22847 (= 21729) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22850 (= 21770) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.  
 22852 (= 21750) *R. didymum*.  
 22853 *R. eclecteum*.  
 22856 (= 21811) *R. micromeres*.  
 22857 (= 21873) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22858 (= 21785) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22859 (= 21849) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22860 (= 21745) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22862 (= 21759) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22863 (= 21725) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22883 (= 21831) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22884 (= 21686) *R. eritimum*.  
 22885 (= 21700) *R. eritimum*.  
 22886 (= 21709) *R. hemidartum*.  
 22890 (= 21871) *R. arizelum*.  
 22891 (= 21881) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 22892 (= 21842) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 22893 (= 21838) *R. eclecteum*.  
 22894 (= 21828) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22895 (= 21877) *R. vestitum*.

- 22897 (= 21917) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies **docimum**.  
 22898 (= 21874) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum** aff.  
 22899 (= 21689) *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**.  
 22900 (= 21906?) *R. sperabiloides*.  
 22901 (= 21697) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22902 (= 21814) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22903 (= 21896) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22904 (= 21905) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 22905 (= 21879) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum** aff.  
 22906 (= 21878) *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**.  
 22909 (= 21713) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22910 (= 21727 *R. catacosmum*.  
     = 22915)  
 22911 (= 21830) *R. coelicum*.  
 22912 (= 21711) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22913 (= 21712) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22915 (= 22910 *R. catacosmum*.  
     = 21727)  
 22916 (= 21720) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22917 (= 21898) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22918 (= 21810) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22922 *R. repens*.  
 22923 (= 21724) *R. Forrestii*.  
 22924 (= 21786) *R. Forrestii*.  
 22938 (= 21694) *R. eurysiphon*.  
 22939 (= 21695) *R. Martinianum*.  
 22940 (= 21775) *R. Martinianum* var.  
 22941 *R. hemidartum*.

---

## 1924 EXPEDITION.

- 24009 *R. Delavayi*. 6-12 ft. Fl. cherry-crimson with deeper markings.  
 24022 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 24060 *R. tanastylum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep almost black-crimson.  
 24070 *R. tanastylum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. black-crimson.

- 24071 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale rose with crimson markings.
- 24088 **Series Azalea.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose with crimson markings.
- 24091 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 24099 **R. leptothrium.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24101 **R. zaleucum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white margined and more or less flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 24104 **R. Meddianum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson, almost black-crimson.
- 24107 **R. diphrocalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety wine-crimson.
- 24110 **R. fulvum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
- 24113 **R. apodectum.** 3-4 ft.
- 24116 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. soft geranium with vermilion shades.
- 24117 **R. laxiflorum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 24131 **R. commodum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright sulphur yellow, red anthers.
- 24138 **R. Valentinianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24139 **R. basilicum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 24140 **R. sinogrande.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 **R. vaccinioides.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 **R. pennivenium.** 10-12 ft.
- 24154 **R. shweliense.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 **R. arizelum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.



- 24201 **R. facetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 **R. Meddianum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 **R. oleifolium.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 **R. cerinum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 **R. theiochrom.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 **R. ciliicalyx.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 **R. leptothrium.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 **R. apodectum.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 **R. supranubium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 **R. tanastylum.** 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 **R. fulvum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 **R. campylogynum.** 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 (= 26112) **R. Valentinianum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 **R. crassum.** 4-5 ft.
- 24528 **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 *R. Stewartianum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 *R. desquamatum*. 5-8 ft.
- 24542 *R. Kyawi*. 18-25 ft.
- 24544 *R. scyphocalyx forma*. 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 *R. herpesticum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 *R. zaleucum*. 6-10 ft.
- 24563 *R. sidereum*. 20-25 ft.
- 24570 *R. myrtilloides*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 *R. nmaiense*. 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 *R. calostrotum*. 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 Series *Trichocladum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 Series *Heliolepis*. 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 *R. myrtilloides*. 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 *R. facetum*. 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 *R. Stewartianum*. 3-5 ft.
- 24600 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 9-18 ft.
- 24603 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 *R. scyphocalyx*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tintured rose.
- 24618 *R. suberosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 24620 *R. scyphocalyx var. intervensiens*. 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.

- 24633 (= 26115) *R. lepidostylum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 *R. hylaeum*. 20-25 ft.
- 24680 *R. agapetum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.
- 24683 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 *R. megacalyx*.
- 24712 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 (= 25999) *R. megacalyx*. 6-10 ft.
- 24730 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 *R. facetum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
- 24742 *R. sidereum*. 10-15 ft.
- 24747 *R. crassum* aff. 5 ft.
- 24748 *R. facetum* aff. 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 *R. taronense*. 3-4 ft.
- 24775 *R. protistum*. 30-40 ft.
- 24831 *R. Genestierianum*. 4-6 ft.
- 25011 *R. calostrotum*. 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft.
- 25064 *R. preptum*.
- 25065 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 *R. mallotum*.
- 25076 *R. fulvum*.
- 25090 *R. sidereum*.
- 25100 (= 26081) *R. basilicum*.
- 25340 *R. commodum*. 2-4 ft.
- 25446 Series *Maddenii*. 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 (= 25932) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base.
- 25448 (= 25910) *R. leptothrium*.
- 25449 (= 25938) *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.



- 25458 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 (= 25920) *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 (= 25925) Series *Azalea*. *R. molle* at Exbury.
- 25481 (= 25919) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25483 (= 25936) *R. fulvoides*.
- 25494 (= 25978) *R. croceum*. 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 (= 25930?) *R. cantabile*.
- 25498 (= 25912) *R. scintillans*.
- 25500 (= 25908) *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 25503 (= 25921) *R. calostrotum*.
- 25505 (= 25891) *R. cucullatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 *R. riparium*. 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 (= 25957) *R. sanguineum* var.
- 25508 (= 25895) *R. chameunum*.  
= 25923?)
- 25509 (= 25988) *R. chloranthum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 (= 25896) *R. fictolacteum*.
- 25513 (= 25897) *R. colletum*.
- 25514 (= 25883) *R. Roxieanum*.
- 25515 (= 25926) *R. recurvum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 (= 25983) *R. colletum*. 9-12 ft.
- 25518 (= 25906) *R. sanguineum* var. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 (= 25960) *R. glaucopeplum* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 (= 25943) *R. sanguineum* aff.
- 25524 (= 25961) *R. repens*.
- 25526 (= 25982) *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 25529 (= 25941) *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.
- 25532 (= 25931) *R. achroanthum*. 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.

- 25534 (= 25979) *R. croceum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 (= 25880) *R. rhaibocarpum*.
- 25542 (= 25922) *R. riparium*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 (= 25913) *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 *R. russatum*.
- 25555 (= 25904) *R. scintillans* aff.
- 25560 (= 25835) *R. charidotes*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 (= 25878) *R. aperantum*. 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 (= 25942) *R. horaeum*.
- 25565 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
- 25569 (= 25935) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
- 25570 (= 25808) *R. charitopes*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 (= 25775) *R. tephropeplum*. 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 (= 25857) *R. crassum*. 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.
- 25575 (= 25843) *R. hypolepidotum*. 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 (= 25796) *R. zaleucum* aff. 5-6 ft.
- 25577 (= 25787) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25578 (= 25861) *R. chaetomallum* var.
- 25579 (= 25855) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*. 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 (= 25993?) *R. dumicola*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 (= 25789) *R. charitopes*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 (= 25776) *R. lacteum*. 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 *R. Kyawi*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 (= 25850) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.
- 25586 (= 25854) *R. crassum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 25588 (= 25612 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25589 (= 25819) **R. lacteum var.** 6-9 ft.
- 25593 (= 25806) Subseries **Selense.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint blotch.
- 25597 (= 25877) **R. chaetomallum var.** 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson with a purplish tinge.
- 25601 (= 25862) **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 (= 25856) **R. chaetomallum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or slightly stained crimson.
- 25604 (= 25873?) **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25605 (= 25845) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.**
- 25606 (= 25765) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25607 (= 25786) **R. chaetomallum var. glaucescens.** 5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 25608 (= 25782) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25609 (= 25790) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. shaded from pale rose to rose-crimson at base.
- 25610 (= 25785) **R. glischrum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25611 (= 25799) Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white base, flushed purplish-rose.
- 25612 (= 25588 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25614 (= 25811) **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. pure clear white.
- 25615 (= 25864) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25616 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. clear rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25617 (= 25858) **R. monanthum.** 2 ft.



- 25618 (= 25859) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson. In cult. at Exbury **R. rigidum.**
- 25619 (= 25794) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 (= 25814) **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 (= 25822) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 (= 25853) **R. sinonuttallii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 (= 25870) **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 (= 25841) **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 (= 25767) **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 (= 25784) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 (= 25852) **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 (= 25821) Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 (= 25813) Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 (= 25830) Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 (= 25800) **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 (= 25803) **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 (= 25869) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 **R. ciliicalyx.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 (= 25766) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.
- 25645 (= 25777) **R. rude.** 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.

- 25646 *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.
- 25647 (= 25834) *R. coelicum*. 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 (= 25875) *R. sinogrande*. 20 ft.
- 25683 (= 25817) *R. calostrotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 (= 25825) *R. giganteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 25688 (= 25809) *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.
- 25697 (= 25902) *R. flavorufum* var.
- 25701 (= 25940) *R. proteoides*.
- 25705 (= 25917) *R. Clementinae*.
- 25707 *R. pycnocladum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 (= 25820) *R. tephropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 (= 25992) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 (= 25947) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 (= 25929) *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 (= 25927) *R. glischrum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 (= 25899) *R. rhaibocarpum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 (= 25928) *R. globigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 (= 25945) *R. bathyphyllum*. 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 (= 25918) *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 (= 25916) *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft.
- 25744 *R. fulvoides*. 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 *R. recurvum*. 3 ft.
- 25765 (= 25606) Series *Triflorum*.
- 25766 (= 25644) *R. tephropeplum*.
- 25767 (= 25629) *R. crassum*.
- 25775 (= 25572) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 25776 (= 25583) *R. lacteum*.  
 25777 (= 25645) *R. rude*.  
 25779 (= 25588) *R. micromeres*.  
     = 25612)  
 25782 (= 25608) *R. arizelum*.  
 25784 (= 25630) *R. coriaceum*.  
 25785 (= 25610) *R. glischrum*.  
 25786 (= 25607) *R. chaetomallum* var. *glau-*  
     *cescens*.  
 25787 (= 25577) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septent-*  
     *riale*.  
 25789 (= 25581) *R. charitopes*.  
 25790 (= 25609) Series *Triflorum*.  
 25794 (= 25619) *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*  
     *ium*.  
 25796 (= 25576) *R. zaleucum* aff.  
 25799 (= 25611) Series *Triflorum*.  
 25800 (= 25640) *R. floccigerum* var.  
 25803 (= 25641) *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*  
     *ium*.  
 25806 (= 25593) Subseries *Selense*.  
 25808 (= 25570) *R. charitopes*.  
 25809 (= 25688) *R. vaccinioides*.  
 25811 (= 25614) *R. Martinianum*.  
 25813 (= 25638) Series *Azalea*.  
 25814 (= 25620) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25817 (= 25683) *R. calostrotum*.  
 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*  
     *ium*.  
 25819 (= 25589) *R. lacteum* var.  
 25820 (= 25714) *R. tephropeplum*.  
 25821 (= 25636) *R. eclecteum* aff.  
 25822 (= 25622) *R. coriaceum*.  
 25825 (= 25684) *R. giganteum*.  
 25830 (= 25639) Series *Falconeri*.  
 25831 *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft.  
 25834 (= 25647) *R. coelicum*.  
 25835 (= 25560) *R. charidotes*.  
 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
     *thanthum*.  
 25841 (= 25627) *R. arizelum*.  
 25843 (= 25575) *R. hypolepidotum*.  
 25845 (= 25605) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemi-*  
     *gymnum*.  
 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.



- 25850 (= 25585) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*.  
 25852 (= 25631) *R. commodum*.  
 25853 (= 25624) *R. sinonuttalii*.  
 25854 (= 25586) *R. crassum*.  
 25855 (= 25579) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.  
 25856 (= 25602) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25857 (= 25574) *R. crassum*.  
 25858 (= 25617) *R. monanthum*.  
 25859 (= 25618) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25861 (= 25578) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25862 (= 25601) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25864 (= 25615) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.  
 25869 (= 25642) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25870 (= 25625) *R. coelicum*.  
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.  
 25873 (= 25604?) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 25875 (= 25679) *R. sinogrande*.  
 25877 (= 25597) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25878 (= 25563) *R. aperantum*.  
 25880 (= 25535) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.  
 25883 (= 25514) *R. Roxieanum*.  
 25891 (= 25505) *R. cucullatum*.  
 25895 (= 25508) *R. chameunum*.  
 25896 (= 25512) *R. fictolacteum*.  
 25897 (= 25513) *R. colletum*.  
 25899 (= 25737) *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25902 (= 25697) *R. flavorufum* var.  
 25904 (= 25555) *R. scintillans*.  
 25906 (= 25518) *R. sanguineum*.  
 25907 *R. achroanthum*.  
 25908 (= 25500) *R. cantabile*.  
 25910 (= 25448) *R. leptothrium*.  
 25912 (= 25498) *R. scintillans*.  
 25913 (= 25543) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25914 *R. Augustinii* aff. 5-6 ft.  
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.  
 25916 (= 25742) *R. Clementinae*.  
 25917 (= 25705) *R. Clementinae*.  
 25918 (= 25740) *R. Traillianum*.  
 25919 (= 25481) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.  
 25920 (= 25474) *R. floccigerum*.  
 25921 (= 25503) *R. calostrotum*.



- 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies  
euchaites.  
26047 *R. stenaulum*.  
26048 *R. Griersonianum*.  
26065 *R. oleifolium*.  
26066 *R. peramoenum*.  
26068 *R. crassum*.  
26071 *R. eriogynum*.  
26078 *R. pennivenium*.  
26081 (= 25100) *R. basilicum*.  
26091 *R. megacalyx*.  
26092 *R. sinogrande*.  
26093 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
26109 *R. crassum*.  
26110 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
26111 *R. vaccinioides*.  
26112 (= 24347) *R. Valentinianum*.  
26113 *R. commodum*.  
26115 (= 24633) *R. lepidostylum*.  
26120 *R. crassum*.  
26122 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
26145 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very  
bright cherry.  
26240 ? *R. leptothrium*.  
26316 (= 27346) *R. protistum*.

### 1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 (= 27369) *R. stenaulum*.  
26419 (= 27378) *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.  
Fl. deep plum-purple.  
26421 (= 27620 *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.  
= 27425 = 26485) pure white with a crimson  
blotch.  
26422 (= 27622) *R. commodum*. 3 ft. Fl.  
clear yellow, exterior greenish.  
26423 (= 26618 *R. bullatum*. Fl. pure white  
= 27617) or slightly flushed rose.  
26424 (= 27627) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl.  
ruddy-wine to purplish-  
crimson, with copious deeper  
markings.



- 26425 (= 27600) **R. glischroides** var. **arachnoideum**. 4 ft.
- 26426 (= 27470) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 (= 27619) **R. tanastylum**. Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 (= 27609) **R. glischroides**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 (= 27614) **R. protistum**. 20 ft.
- 26430 (= 27478) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 (= 27611) **R. tephropeplum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 (= 27612) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 (= 27464) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 (= 27581) **R. sperabile**. 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 (= 27635) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 (= 27653) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 (= 27457) **R. tanastylum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.
- 26438 (= 27460) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily tintured rose-pink and a large crimson blotch.
- 26439 (= 27455) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26440 (= 27638) **R. Taggianum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 (= 27722) **R. taronense**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 26442 (= 27601) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
- 26443 (= 27607) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 26444 (= 27669) **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, yellow on inner base.
- 26445 (= 27427) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 (= 27595) **R. sperabile.** 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26447 (= 27458) **R. commodum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear deep yellow with a green exterior.
- 26448 (= 27625) **R. glischroides.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26449 (= 27466) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series **Azalea.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 (= 27671) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26453 (= 27639) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. blood-crimson.
- 26454 (= 27608) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10 ft. Fl. wine-crimson.
- 26455 (= 27463) **R. glischroides.** 10 ft. Fl. creamy-white, stained and flushed rose.
- 26456 **R. sinogrande.** 30 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26457 (= 27670) **R. tephropeplum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 (= 26634 = 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum.** 15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 26459 (= 27690) **R. dendricola.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose.
- 26460 Series **Azalea.** 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 (= 27655) **R. ciliicalyx.** 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26462 (= 27689) **R. taronense.** 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.

- 26463 (= 27405) **R. suberosum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 (= 27628) **R. ciliicalyx**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 (= 27469) **R. sperabile**. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 (= 27498) **R. Delavayi**. 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 (= 27661) **R. ciliicalyx**. 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum**. 3 ft.
- 26474 (= 27598) Series **Triflorum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 (= 27370) **R. Delavayi**. 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 (= 27465) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 (= 27377) **R. pennivenium**. 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 (= 27605) **R. sperabile var. chimiliense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 (= 27456) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26481 (= 27376) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 (= 27473) **R. desquamatum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.
- 26483 (= 27610) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 (= 27632) **R. tanastylum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 (= 27620) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 (= 27402) **R. suberosum**. 10 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.
- 26487 (= 27637) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.



- 26488 (= 27631) **R. desquamatum.** 20 ft. Fl. intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 (= 27372) **R. tanastylum.** 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26490 (= 27367) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 (= 27368) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 (= 27374) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 (= 27426) **R. araiophyllum.** 6 ft. Fl. white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 (= 27606) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 (= 27623) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 (= 27429) **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26528 (= 27698) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 26596 (= 27404) **R. suberosum.** 7 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 (= 27430) **R. leptothrium.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 (= 27688) **R. ciliicalyx.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 26618 (= 27617) **R. bullatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
= 26423)
- 26629 (= 27399) **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-crimson and deep crimson blotch.
- 26632 (= 27400) **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. pale magenta, almost white, with slight blotch.
- 26633 (= 27677) **R. sidereum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 26634 (= 26458) **R. sidereum.** 40 ft. Fl. clear  
=27679=27673) yellow with crimson blotch.

- 26636 (= 27686) **R. micromeres** sp. nov., 4-6 ft.  
 26791 (= 27761) **R. sidereum**. 10-15 ft.  
 26792 (= 27702) **R. araiophyllum**.  
 26797 (= 27700) **R. araiophyllum**. 4-6 ft.  
 26798 (= 27739) **R. caesium**. 3-4 ft.  
 26921 (= 27484) **R. Stewartianum**. 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, flushed rose.  
 26922 (= 27459) **R. basilicum**. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-white with small crimson blotch.  
 26923 (= 27593) **R. crassum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 26924 (= 27585) **R. scyphocalyx** forma. 1½ ft. Fl. deep orange, margined rose-crimson.  
 26925 (= 27579) **R. aperantum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson, rose at base.  
 26926 (= 27587) **R. aperantum**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.  
 26927 (= 27485) **R. scyphocalyx**. 1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 26928 (= 27489) **R. oporinum**. 7 ft. Fl. pure white with few crimson spots.  
 26929 (= 27492) **R. Stewartianum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale yellow.  
 26930 (= 27651) **R. aperantum**. 2 ft. Fl. white, more or less heavily margined bright red.  
 26931 (= 27474) **R. aperantum**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins deep rose with crimson glands.  
 26932 (= 27629) **R. Stewartianum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily margined rose.  
 26933 (= 27590) **R. aperantum**. 1 ft. Fl. white or pale rose, lined and margined deeper.  
 26934 (= 27584) **R. aperantum**. 1 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson glands.  
 26935 (= 27616) **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep soft yellow with crimson blotch.  
 26936 (= 27467) **R. aperantum**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, margins heavily flushed rose.  
 26937 (= 27480) **R. aperantum**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.

- 26938 (= 27604) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26961 (= 27642) *R. heliolepis*. 10 ft. Fl. deep lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 26962 (= 27586) *R. Stewartianum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 26963 (= 27599) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26964 (= 27636) *R. aperantum*.
- 26964a (= 27630) *R. aperantum*.
- 26965 (= 27471) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26966 (= 27494) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26974 (= 27641) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26977 (= 27502) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26978 (= 27589) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26980 (= 27643) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26981 (= 27592) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26984 (= 27475) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26985 (= 27574) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 26986 (= 27667) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26987 (= 27591) *R. achroanthum*.
- 26988 (= 27503) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26991 (= 27656) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26992 (= 27659) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26993 (= 27482) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27002 (= 27491) *R. aperantum*.
- 27003 (= 27580) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-  
veniens*.
- 27011 (= 27487) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27012 (= 27481) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27013 (= 27588) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27019 (= 27477) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27019 (= 27573) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27020 (= 27645) *R. aperantum*.
- 27022 (= 27666) *R. aperantum*.
- 27025 (= 27483) *R. aperantum*.
- 27050 (= 27626) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27051 (= 27662) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
- 27052 (= 27650) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
- 27054 (= 27583) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27057 (= 27461) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27059 (= 27633) *R. scyphocalyx*.



- 27061 (= 27644) **R. herpesticum** var. 1½ ft.  
Fl. black-crimson.
- 27063 (= 27663) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27065 (= 27497) **R. calostrotum.** 6-7 ins.  
Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
- 27067 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft  
yellow.
- 27069 **R. facetum.** 15 ft. Fl. rich  
crimson-scarlet.
- 27071 (= 27568) **R. scyphocalyx** forma.
- 27073 (= 27648) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27075 (= 27597) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
heavily flushed rose on a white  
base.
- 27077 (= 27640) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
bright clear rose-pink, margins  
slightly darker.
- 27079 (= 27493) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27081 (= 27486) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.  
pure white, flushed and margin-  
ed rose.
- 27083 (= 27576) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.  
white, heavily margined rose.
- 27085 (= 27462) **R. glischrum** var.
- 27087 (= 27668) **R. vaccinioides.**
- 27089 (= 27672) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27093 (= 27646) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27095 (= 27654) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
yellow, flushed rose.
- 27097 (= 27499) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1 ft. Fl. deep dull  
orange, margined deep crimson.
- 27099 (= 27570) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.  
orange, flushed crimson.
- 27101 (= 27621) **R. megacalyx.**
- 27103 (= 27603) **R. zaleucum.** 10-18 ft. Fl.  
white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
- 27105 (= 27468) **R. facetum.**
- 27108 (= 27624) **R. arizelum.**
- 27109 (= 27476) Series **Maddenii.**
- 27110 (= 27615) **R. crassum.** 5 ft. Fl. white,  
flushed purplish.
- 27111 (= 27572) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson.

- 27113 (= 27496) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft.  
Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 (= 27657) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.  
orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 (= 27613) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 (= 27660) Series **Trichocladum.**
- 27118 (= 27569) **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl.  
soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 (= 27571) **R. achroanthum.**
- 27121 (= 27658) **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.  
deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 (= 27501) **R. nmaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
rose.
- 27123 (= 27664) **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
bright soft yellow.
- 27125 (= 27495) **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich  
crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 (= 27578) **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep  
rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 (= 27577) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 (= 27479) **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl.  
pure white.
- 27132 (= 27665) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep  
orange.
- 27133 (= 27652) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.  
rose.
- 27134 (= 27594) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.  
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 (= 27500) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.  
soft rose.
- 27136 (= 27582) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.  
yellow, flushed pale rose on  
margins.
- 27137 (= 27490) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½ ft.  
Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 (= 27647) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
white.
- 27140 (= 27575) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.  
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 (= 27488) **R. myiagrum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure  
white.
- 27143 (= 27596) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
pale yellow, margined rose.

- 27144 (= 27649) *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 27250 (= 27678) *R. Kyawi*.
- 27343 *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27346 (= 26316) *R. protistum*.
- 27355 (= 27730) *R. giganteum*.
- 27357 *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27358 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
- 27359 *R. apodectum*.
- 27367 (= 26490) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27368 (= 26491) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27369 (= 26418) *R. stenaulum*.
- 27370 (= 26475) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27372 (= 26489) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27374 (= 26492) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27376 (= 26481) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27377 (= 26477) *R. pennivenium*.
- 27378 (= 26419) *R. Genestierianum*.
- 27389 *R. callimorphum*.
- 27399 (= 26629) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27400 (= 26632) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27402 (= 26486) *R. suberosum*.
- 27404 (= 26596) *R. suberosum*.
- 27405 (= 26463) *R. suberosum*.
- 27413 *R. basilicum*.
- 27415 *R. Hardingii*.
- 27416 *R. laxiflorum*.
- 27425 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
- = 27620 = 26485)
- 27426 (= 26494) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27427 (= 26445) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27429 (= 26507) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27430 (= 26597) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27455 (= 26439) *R. tephropeplum*.
- 27456 (= 26480) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
- 27457 (= 26437) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27458 (= 26447) *R. commodum*.
- 27459 (= 26922) *R. basilicum*.
- 27460 (= 26438) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27461 (= 27057) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27462 (= 27085) *R. glischrum*.
- 27463 (= 26455) *R. glischroides*.
- 27464 (= 26433) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.



- 27465 (= 26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
- 27466 (= 26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
- 27467 (= 26936) *R. aperantum*.
- 27468 (= 27105) *R. facetum*.
- 27469 (= 26465) *R. sperabile*.
- 27470 (= 26426) *R. glischroides*.
- 27471 (= 26965) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27473 (= 26482) *R. desquamatum*.
- 27474 (= 26931) *R. aperantum*.
- 27475 (= 26984) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27476 (= 27109) *R. ciliicalyx*.
- 27477 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27478 (= 26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
- 27479 (= 27131) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27480 (= 26937) *R. aperantum*.
- 27481 (= 27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27482 (= 26993) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27483 (= 27025) *R. aperantum*.
- 27484 (= 26921) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27485 (= 26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27486 (= 27081) *R. aperantum*.
- 27487 (= 27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27488 (= 27142) *R. myiagram*.
- 27489 (= 26928) *R. oporinum*.
- 27490 (= 27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27491 (= 27002) *R. aperantum*.
- 27492 (= 26929) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27493 (= 27079) *R. aperantum*.
- 27494 (= 26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27495 (= 27125) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 27496 (= 27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27497 (= 27065) *R. calostrotum*.
- 27498 (= 26466) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27499 (= 27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27500 (= 27135) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27501 (= 27122) *R. nmaiense*.
- 27502 (= 26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27503 (= 26988) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27568 (= 27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27569 (= 27118) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27570 (= 27099) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27571 (= 27119) *R. achroanthum*.

- 27572 (= 27111) *R. aperantum*.  
27573 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27574 (= 26985) *R. caloxanthum*.  
27575 (= 27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27576 (= 27083) *R. aperantum*.  
27577 (= 27129) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27578 (= 27128) *R. Kyawi*.  
27579 (= 26925) *R. aperantum*.  
27580 (= 27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*  
*veniens*.  
27581 (= 26434) *R. sperabile*.  
27582 (= 27136) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27583 (= 27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27584 (= 26934) *R. aperantum*.  
27585 (= 26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27586 (= 26962) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27587 (= 26926) *R. aperantum*.  
27588 (= 27013) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27589 (= 26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27590 (= 26933) *R. aperantum*.  
27591 (= 26987) *R. achroanthum*.  
27592 (= 26981) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27593 (= 26923) *R. crassum*.  
27594 (= 27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27595 (= 26446) *R. sperabile*.  
27596 (= 27143) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27597 (= 27075) *R. aperantum*.  
27598 (= 26474) Series *Triflorum*.  
27599 (= 26963) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27600 (= 26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arach-*  
*noideum*.  
27601 (= 26442) *R. sperabile*.  
27603 (= 27103) *R. zaleucum*.  
27604 (= 26938) *R. aperantum*.  
27605 (= 26478) *R. sperabile* var. *chimiliense*.  
27606 (= 26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*  
*mesinum*.  
27607 (= 26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*  
*tamerum*.  
27608 (= 26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*  
*tamerum*.  
27609 (= 26428) *R. glischroides*.  
27610 (= 26483) *R. araiophyllum*.  
27611 (= 26431) *R. tephroplum*.

- 27612 (= 26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **hep-**  
**tamerum.**
- 27613 (= 27116) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27614 (= 26429) *R. protistum.*
- 27615 (= 27110) *R. crassum.*
- 27616 (= 26935) *R. arizelum.*
- 27617 (= 26618) *R. bullatum.*  
= 26423)
- 27618 *R. agapetum.*
- 27619 (= 26427) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27620 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum.*  
= 27425 = 26485)
- 27621 (= 27101) *R. megacalyx.*
- 27622 (= 26422) *R. commodum.*
- 27623 (= 26499) *R. Meddianum* var. **atroker-**  
**mesinum.**
- 27624 (= 27108) *R. arizelum.*
- 27625 (= 26448) *R. glischroides.*
- 27626 (= 27050) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27627 (= 26424) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27628 (= 26464) *R. ciliicalyx.*
- 27629 (= 26932) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27631 (= 26488) *R. desquamatum.*
- 27632 (= 26484) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27633 (= 27059) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27635 (= 26435) *R. sperabile.*
- 27636 (= 26964) *R. aperantum.*
- 27637 (= 26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies  
**euchaites.**
- 27638 (= 26440) *R. Taggianum.*
- 27639 (= 26453) *R. sperabile.*
- 27640 (= 27077) *R. aperantum.*
- 27641 (= 26974) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27642 (= 26961) *R. heliolepis.*
- 27643 (= 26980) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27644 (= 27061) *R. herpesticum* var.
- 27645 (= 27020) *R. aperantum.*
- 27646 (= 27093) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27647 (= 27138) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27648 (= 27073) *R. aperantum.*
- 27649 (= 27144) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27650 (= 27052) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27651 (= 26930) *R. aperantum.*
- 27652 (= 27133) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27653 (= 26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **hep-**  
**tamerum.**





- 27722 (= 26441) *R. taronense*.  
 27724 *R. crassum*.  
 27725 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
 27727 *R. diaprepes*.  
 27730 (= 27355) *R. giganteum*.  
 27731 *R. supranubium* aff.  
 27737 (= 27738) *R. taronense*.  
 27738 (= 27737) *R. taronense*.  
 27739 (= 26798) *R. racemosum*.  
 27744 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 27745 *R. suberosum*.  
 27746 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 27757 *R. tanastylum*.  
 27758 *R. Genestierianum*.  
 27759 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
 27761 (= 26791) *R. sidereum*.  
 27766 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 27768 *R. Delavayi*.  
 27769 *R. bullatum*.  
 27771 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 27775 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 27776 *R. crassum*.

---

1930-1931 EXPEDITION.

- 28236 *R. desquamatum*.  
 28237 *R. flavorufum*.  
 28241 *R. platyphyllum*.  
 28248 *R. lacteum*.  
 28250 *R. trichocladum*.  
 28254 *R. campylogynum*. In cult. R.B.G.,  
     *R. cantabile*.  
 28266 *R. brachyanthum*.  
 28283 *R. dichroanthum*.  
 28290 *R. dichroanthum*.  
 28295 *R. racemosum*.  
 28297 *R. Sp. Series Triflorum*.  
 28301 *R. neriiflorum* forma.  
 28302 *R. cephalanthum*.  
 28304 *R. irroratum* forma.  
 28305 *R. bullatum*.

- 28311 *R. crassum.*  
28312 *R. crassum.*  
28315 *R. decorum* forma.  
28319 *R. crassum.*  
28323 *R. adenogynum.*  
28326 *R. Sp. Series Triflorum.*  
28342 *R. sinolepidotum.*  
28343 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
28344 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
28347 *R. Sp. Series Maddenii.*  
28348 *R. dichroanthum* forma.  
28351 *R. haematodes.*  
28353 *R. flavorufum.*  
28355 *R. globigerum* forma.  
28357 *R. flavorufum.*  
29130 *R. globigerum.*  
29131 *R. Sp. Series Lacteum.*  
29132 *R. globigerum.*  
29242 *R. litiense.*  
29243 *R. sigillatum.*  
29244 *R. adenogynum.*  
29245 *R. sphaeroblastum.*  
29246 *R. sphaeroblastum.*  
29247 *R. Beesianum.*  
29248 *R. hemitrichotum.*  
29249 *R. muliense.*  
29250 *R. radinum.*  
29251 *Lapponicum Series.*  
29252 *R. phaeochrysum.*  
29253 *R. sigillatum* forma.  
29254 *R. sigillatum* forma.  
29256 *R. adenophorum.*  
29257 *R. cucullatum.*  
29258 *R. sphaeroblastum.*  
29259 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
29260 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
29262 *R. sphaeroblastum.*  
29263 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides.*  
29264 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides.*  
29266 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
29267 *R. clivicola.*  
29268 *R. oresbium.*  
29269 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*  
29271 *R. radinum.*  
29273 *R. hemitrichotum.*  
29278 *R. Balfourianum* var.



- 29280 *R. Balfourianum*. var.  
 29281 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*.  
 29282 *R. Balfourianum* var.  
 29283 *R. clivicola*.  
 29305 *R. litiense*.  
 29312 *R. adenophorum*.  
 29313 *R. adenophorum*.  
 29314 *R. adenophorum*.  
 29317 *R. cucullatum*.  
 29320 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29321 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29322 *R. croceum*.  
 29323 *R. eriandrum*.  
 29325 *R. sigillatum* forma.  
 29326 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29327 *R. sigillatum*.  
 29328 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29329 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29331 *R. siderophyllum*.  
 29333 *R. sphaeroblastum*.  
 29341 *R. Balfourianum*.  
 29545 *R. euchaites*.  
 29559 *R. ciliicalyx*.  
 29588 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 29647 *R. caloxanthum*.  
 29655 *R. tephropeplum*.  
 29663 *R. Stewartianum*.  
 29666 *R. saluenense*.  
 29685 *R. Stewartianum*.  
 29687 *R. suberosum*.  
 29762 *R. Griersonianum*.  
 29763 *R. facetum*.  
 29785 *R. arizelum*.  
 29809 *R. megacalyx*.  
 29894 mixture *cephalanthum*  
           *lapponicum*.  
 29926 *R. facetum*.  
 29929 *R. Kyawi*.  
 29937 *R. Sp. Series Campylogynum*.  
 29938 *R. aperantum*.  
 30375 *R. facetum*.  
 30392 *R. Griersonianum*.  
 30393 *R. bullatum*.  
 30394 *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 30395 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum*.  
 30526 *R. Beesianum*.

30527	<b>R. Sp. Series Trichocladum.</b>	0809C
30528	<b>R. basilicum.</b>	1809C
30531	<b>R. Traillianum.</b>	1809C
30532	<b>R. colletum.</b>	1809C
30533	<b>R. Stewartianum.</b>	1809C
30534	<b>R. aperantum.</b>	1809C
30535	<b>R. haematodes.</b>	1809C
30536	<b>R. aperantum.</b>	1809C
30539	<b>R. chaetomallum.</b>	1809C
30540	<b>R. saluenense forma.</b>	1809C
30543	<b>R. prostratum.</b>	1809C
30880	<b>R. pronum.</b>	1809C
30883	<b>R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.</b>	1809C
30887	<b>R. decorum.</b>	1809C
30888	<b>R. adenophorum.</b>	1809C
30889	<b>R. rupicola.</b>	1809C
30891	<b>R. prostratum.</b>	1809C
30892	<b>R. colletum.</b>	1809C
30893	<b>R. fictolacteam.</b>	1809C
30894	<b>R. Beesianum.</b>	1809C
30896	<b>R. Sp. Series Helirolepis.</b>	1809C
30910	<b>R. Sp. Series Triflorum.</b>	1809C
30911	<b>R. chameunum.</b>	1809C
30912	<b>R. sperabile.</b>	1809C
30937	<b>R. Sp. Series Scabrifolium.</b>	1809C
30940	<b>R. mollicomum.</b>	1809C
30941	<b>R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.</b>	1809C
30942	<b>R. muliense.</b>	1809C
30967	<b>R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.</b>	1809C
30977	<b>R. brevistylum.</b>	1809C

## ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

### 1923-1924 EXPEDITION.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.  
 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.  
 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.  
 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.  
 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.  
 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.  
 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.  
 59041 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59042 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59044 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.  
 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.  
 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.  
 59047 *R. Martinianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."  
 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.  
 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.



- 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
59053 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.  
59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.  
59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.  
59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.  
59059 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.  
59060 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.  
59061 *R. repens*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.  
59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.  
59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.  
59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
59068 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.  
59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
59071 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.  
59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.  
59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.  
59074 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. almost black.  
59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.  
59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
59078 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.  
59080 *R. repens*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.  
59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
59082 *R. saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.

- 59083 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 59084 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1-2 ft.  
Fl. rich carmine.
- 59085 **R. praestans.** 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59086 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.
- 59087 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **gymnanthum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59088 **R. fulvoides.** 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59089 **R. colletum.** 8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59090 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59091 **R. fulvoides.** 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59092 **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
- 59093 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.
- 59094 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 6 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59095 **R. selense.** 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted purple.
- 59096 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. very dark carmine.
- 59097 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59098 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellowish-pink.
- 59099 **R. eclecticum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59100 **R. fulvoides.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59101 **R. eclecticum var.** 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-pink.
- 59102 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.
- 59103 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.
- 59104 **R. fictolacteam.** 18 ft. Fl. white.
- 59105 **R. niphargum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful rose pink."
- 59106 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59107 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59108 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 4 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59109 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. medium yellow.
- 59110 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. rich yellow.

- 59111 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft.  
Fl. pale pink.
- 59112 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
- 59113 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3 ft.  
Fl. deep purple-carmine.
- 59114 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5-6 ft.  
Fl. purple-pink.
- 59115 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.
- 59116 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5 ft.  
Fl. pale cream.
- 59117 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5 ft.  
Fl. orange-pink.
- 59118 *R. Beesianum*. 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
- 59119 *R. coriaceum*. 10 ft. Fl. white?
- 59120 Series *Heliolepis*. 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple  
tinge.
- 59121 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59122 *R. Forrestii*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. rich  
crimson.
- 59123 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple  
spots.
- 59124 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.  
3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59125 *R. telopeoides*. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
red.
- 59126 *R. eclecticum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
- 59127 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep rich  
carmine.
- 59128 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark  
carmine.
- 59129 *R. crinigerum* and/or *iodes*. 5-6 ft.  
Fl. snow white.
- 59130 *R. recurvum*. 2½ ft.
- 59131 *R. sp.* 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59132 *R. schizopeplum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted  
purple.
- 59133 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59134 *R. drumonium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 59135 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream,  
spotted purple.
- 59136 Series *Lapponicum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep  
blue.
- 59137 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59138 *R. selense*, subspecies *chalarocladum*.  
4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.



- 59139 **R. colletum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with small purple spots.
- 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink, deep purple spots.
- 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white and reddish-purple.
- 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rusotinctum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at Exbury. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59146 Series **Taliense**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **levistratum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 **R. chryseum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **beimaense**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59153 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple, darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. gymnanthum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. deep purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. horaeum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 Subseries **Sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. himertum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 59170 *R. pocophorum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.  
 59171 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59172 *R. arizelum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59173 *R. micromeres*. 4 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59174 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 1-2 ft.  
 59175 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich red.  
 59176 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep  
 crimson.  
 59177 *R. haemaleum* or *didymum*. 2-3 ft.  
 Fl. very dark crimson.  
 59178 *R. hemidartum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.  
 59179 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*. 5 ft.  
 Fl. red.  
 59180 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59181 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59182 *R. radicans*. Prostrate plant. Fl. bright  
 red.  
 59183 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59184 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59185 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59186 *R. crinigerum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59187 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59188 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59189 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59190 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.  
 59191 *R. Genestierianum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.  
 59192 *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59193 *R. arizelum*. 15-18 ft.  
 59194 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.  
 59195 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59196 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59197 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.  
 59198 *R. dasycladum*. 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59199 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender  
 to deep purple.  
 59200 *R. tanastylum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59201 *R. irroratum* and/or *lukiangense*.  
 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59202 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59203 *R. yunnanense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white,  
 tinged pinkish.  
 59204 Series *Triflorum*, in cultivation at Exbury.  
*R. brevistylum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59205 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 10 ft.  
 Fl. white.

- 59206 *R. cuneatum* var. 2 ft. Fl. red.  
 59207 *R. eriandrum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59208 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59209 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.  
 59210 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with  
 purplish tinge.  
 59211 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue  
 59212 *R. irroratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59213 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5 ft. Fl.  
 white.  
 59214 *R. impeditum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.  
 59215 *R. telmateium*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-  
 pink to red.  
 59216 *R. campylogynum*. A few inches. Fl.  
 crimson.  
 59217 *R. pronum*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.  
 59218 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59219 *R. aureum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59220 *R. irroratum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59221 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5-6 ft.  
 Fl. white.  
 59222 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59223 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59224 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59225 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.  
 59226 *R. molle*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59227 *R. Wardii* aff. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,  
 tinged pinkish.  
 59228 *R. dryophyllum* var. 6-8 ft.  
 59229 *R. phaeochrysum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59230 *R. agglutinatum* var. 6 ft.  
 59231 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59232 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-8 ft.  
 59233 *R. dumosulum*. 6-8 ft.  
 59234 *R. sino-grande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.  
 59235 *R. fulvoides*. 18-20 ft.  
 59236 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.  
 18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59237 *R. Wardii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59238 *R. sp.* 10-12 ft.  
 59239 *R. eritimum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red?  
 59240 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink?  
 59241 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale  
 blue.  
 59242 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. purple.  
 59243 *R. cuneatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.



- 59244 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-*  
*threptum forma*. 8 ft. Fl. purplish-  
red, spotted darker red.
- 59245 *R. niphargum*. 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59246 *R. niphargum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59247 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate  
pink with a few purple spots.
- 59248 *R. eritimum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
purple. In cult. *R. Bureavii*.
- 59249 *R. eritimum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple.  
In cult. *R. Bureavii*.
- 59250 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 59251 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
7-8 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59252 *R. eritimum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59253 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-  
lavender, on limestone.
- 59254 *R. cuneatum*. 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender,  
on limestone.
- 59255 *R. sp.* 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59256 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59257 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59258 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59259 *R. telmateium*. 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59260 *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59261 *R. sp.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59262 *R. telmateium*. 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
- 59263 *R. impeditum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
blue.
- 59435 *R. vernicosum* geog. form *araliae-*  
*forme?* Fl. pink, sometimes white or  
purplish.
- 59436 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich pink,  
among limestone.
- 59437 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *brunneifolium*.  
3 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
- 59438 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. dark  
crimson.
- 59439 *R. poecilodermum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59440 *R. fictolacteum*. 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
- 59441 *R. cloiophorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to  
red.
- 59442 *R. triplonaevium*. 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59443 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep  
rose-pink.
- 59444 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright red.

- 59445 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 6 ft.  
Fl. pink.
- 59446 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**.  
3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome pink."
- 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59448 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium**.  
4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white.
- 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich  
blue-lavender.
- 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark  
red.
- 59454 *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
red.
- 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at  
base, lobes red.
- 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-  
purple.
- 59458 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **mesopolium**.  
2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 59460 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **temenium**.  
2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-  
red.
- 59463 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a  
pinkish tinge.
- 59464 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 Series **Trichocladum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep  
yellow.
- 59466 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white with a  
tinge of pink.
- 59467 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with  
a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a  
pinkish tinge.
- 59471 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with  
pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.

- 59474 **R. floccigerum.** 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 **R. proteoides.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 **R. colletum.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 **R. cosmetum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 **R. praestans.** 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 **R. didymum.** 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 **R. saluenense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 **R. chamaetortum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 **R. Roxieanum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 **R. Forrestii.** Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59492 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 **R. sanguineum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 **R. fulvoides.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 **R. fulvoides.** 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 **R. cloiophorum.** 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.



- 59501 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 *R. selense*. 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 *R. chalarocladum*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 *R. telopeum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 *R. desquamatum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 59508 *R. oulotrichum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 *R. levistratum*. 5 ft.
- 59511 *R. dumosulum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series *Selense*. 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series *Lapponicum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 *R. globigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 *R. dryophyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 *R. levistratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 *R. levistratum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 *R. aiolopeplum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59521 *R. rusotinctum*. 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 *R. tritifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 *R. Wardii*. 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 *R. Wardii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series *Taliense*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 *R. flavorufum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 *R. flavorufum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white.
- 59530 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 *R. flavorufum*. 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59532 *R. pocophorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 *R. chaetomallum*. Fl. rich carmine.

- 59534 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59535 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. red with  
 glaucous tinge.  
 59536 *R. hemidartum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59537 *R. crassum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59538 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. red.  
 59539 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-  
 red.  
 59540 *R. charitostreptum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59541 *R. Coryanum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.  
 59542 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59543 *R. catacosmum*. 10 ft. Fl. red.  
 59544 *R. arizelum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59545 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59546 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59547 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59548 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59549 *R. horaeum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.  
 59550 *R. arizelum*. 16-18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59551 Series *Selense*. 7 ft.  
 59552 *R. chaetomallum*. 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59553 *R. sanguineum aff.* 2 ft.  
 59554 *R. dasycladum*. 3 ft.  
 59555 *R. didymum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59556 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.  
 15 ft.  
 59557 *R. megacalyx*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59558 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft.  
 59559 *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft.  
 59560 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. red.  
 59561 *R. sinonuttallii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to  
 cream coloured.  
 59562 *R. colletum*. 6 ft.  
 59563 *R. fictolacteum*. 20 ft. Fl. white.  
 59564 *R. cantabile*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo  
 blue.  
 59565 *R. fictolacteum*. 24 ft. Fl. white.  
 59566 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 59567 *R. croceum* and/or *cucullatum*. 5-6 ft.  
 Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.  
 59568 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59569 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-  
 purple.  
 59570 *R. cucullatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted  
 with purple.  
 59571 *R. cucullatum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59572 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59573 *R. Clementinae*. 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.  
 59574 *R. eritimum*. 15-18ft. Fl. red to purple.  
 In cult. Exbury *R. pallescens*.  
 59575 *R. poecilodermum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59576 *R. artosquameum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59577 *R. racemosum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59578 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59579 Series *Irroratum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white,  
 spotted purple.  
 59580 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59581 *R. irroratum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.  
 59582 *R. irroratum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
 59583 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on lime-  
 stone.  
 59584 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. red.  
 59585 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted  
 purple.  
 59586 *R. agastum*, in cult. *R. Delavayi* forma.  
 8 ft.  
 59587 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Lavender-blue.  
 59588 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59589 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6-8 ft.  
 Fl. pink, spotted with purple.  
 59590 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6 ft.  
 Fl. white.  
 59591 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59592 *R. aureum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59593 *R. timeteum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.  
 59594 *R. recurvum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59595 *R. cucullatum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59596 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.  
 59597 *R. russatum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-  
 purple.  
 59598 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.  
 59599 *R. vernicosum* forma. 3-4 ft. Fl.  
 pinkish-white, deep purple markings.  
 59600 *R. dryophyllum*. 7-8 ft.  
 59601 *R. vernicosum* forma. 5-6 ft.  
 59602 *R. dryophyllum*. 8-10 ft.  
 59603 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft.  
 59604 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.  
 59605 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.  
 59606 *R. levistratum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59607 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.  
 59608 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.



- 59609 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-8 ft.  
 59610 *R. schizopeplum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59611 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59612 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59613 *R. sp.* 20 ft.  
 59614 *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59615 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.  
 59616 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark  
 purplish-blue.  
 59617 *R. adenogynum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 dotted with red.  
 59618 *R. Traillianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with  
 a pinkish tinge.  
 59619 *R. Traillianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59620 *R. irroratum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
 white.  
 59621 *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59622 *R. litiense*. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59623 *R. niphargum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59624 *R. fictolacteam*. 25 ft. Fl. white.  
 59625 *R. vernicosum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59626 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. purple-  
 lavender.  
 59627 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59628 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
 59629 *R. brevistylum*. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59630 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59631 *R. cephalanthum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59632 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59633 *R. Traillianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
 59634 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.  
 59635 *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.  
 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on  
 limestone.

---

 1925-1926 EXPEDITION.

- 13278 *R. Przewalskii*.  
 13279 *R. anthopogonoides*.  
 13302 *R. Przewalskii*.  
 13303 *R. thymifolium*.  
 13596 *R. capitatum*.  
 13597 *R. anthopogonoides*.

- 13598 *R. thymifolium*.  
 13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.  
 13600 *R. capitatum*.  
 13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.  
 13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.  
 13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.  
 13613 *R. rufum*.  
 13622 *R. capitatum*.  
 13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink,  
 spotted purple.  
 13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple  
 spotted.  
 13634 *R. capitatum*.  
 13635 *R. capitatum*.  
 13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
 13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.  
 13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-  
 lilac tinge.  
 13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white,  
 spotted purple.  
 13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.  
 13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 13674 *R. capitatum*.  
 13675 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.  
 13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.  
 13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 13682 *R. rufum*.  
 13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.  
 13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
 13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.  
 13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.  
 13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.  
 13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
 13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.  
 13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.  
 13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.  
 13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.

- 13697 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
 14928 *R. rufum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep  
 pink, spotted purple.  
 15004 *R. micranthum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 15014 *R. rufum*. 10-15 ft.

---

1929 EXPEDITION.

- 03749 Series *Irroratum*. 8-10 ft.  
 84057  
 18142  
 03750 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84067 10-15 ft. Fl. purple.  
 18158  
 03751 *R. schizopeplum* aff. 6 ft.  
 84062  
 18152  
 03752 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84069 4-6 ft. Fl. purple.  
 18160  
 03756 *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.  
 84073  
 18164  
 03757 *R. intricatum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. lilac-blue.  
 84059  
 18144  
 03758 Series *Lacteum* (? spec. nov.) 10 ft.  
 84061  
 18150  
 03760 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84065 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 18156  
 03761 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84063 10-12 ft. Fl. purplish-red.  
 18153  
 03763 *R. cucullatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 84064  
 18155



- 03764 *R. globigerum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84070  
18161
- 03788 *R. vernicosum* aff. 5-8 ft.  
84054  
18139
- 03789 *R. Beesianum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. purple.  
84060  
18149
- 03790 Series *Lacteam*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
84056  
18141
- 03791 Series *Lacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.  
84053  
18138
- 03792 *R. cucullatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
84066  
18157
- 03794 *R. adenogynum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84071  
18162
- 03799 *R. sigillatum* aff. 5-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84068  
18159
- 03800 *R. rex*. 15-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
84099  
18234
- 03828 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish.  
84090  
18186
- 03829 *R. muliense* aff. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-  
84091 pink.  
18187
- 03830 *R. sigillatum* aff. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84085  
18179
- 03831 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
84076 10 ft. Fl. purplish.  
18170

- 03832 Series **Irroratum**, subseries **Parishii**.  
 84075 25 ft.  
 18169
- 03833 **R. globigerum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84082  
 18176
- 03834 **R. globigerum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 84080  
 18174
- 03835 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 84088  
 18182
- 03837 Series **Barbatum**. 6-8 ft.  
 84098  
 18228
- 03838 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.  
 84093  
 18222
- 03839 **R. intricatum**, R.B.G., Edin. 1-2 ft.  
 84094 Fl. reddish-purple.  
 18223
- 03840 Series **Barbatum**. 10-12 ft.  
 84096  
 18226
- 03844 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.  
 84095  
 18224
- 03845 **R. adenogynum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-  
 84079 pink.  
 18173
- 03847 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84103  
 18331
- 03848 **R. Wardii**. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84104  
 18332
- 03849 **R. Wardii**. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84105  
 18333

- 03850 **R. Stewartianum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
84111  
18350
- 03852 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84106  
18336
- 03853 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84107  
18337
- 03854 **R. basilicum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale  
84108 yellow.  
18338
- 03855 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
84109  
18339
- 03857 **R. megeratum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. white.  
84110  
18341
- 03861 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.  
84113  
18352
- 03862 **R. telopeum forma. telopeoides.** 8-10  
84114 ft. Fl. yellow.  
18353
- 03863 **R. aperantum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
84115  
18354
- 03864 **R. chaetomallum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl.  
84116 pink.  
18355
- 03865 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.  
84117 pink.  
18356
- 03866 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.  
84118 rich red.  
18357
- 03868 **R. chaetomallum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep  
84119 reddish to black.  
18359



- 03874 **R. achroanthum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.  
84120  
18365
- 03875 **R. poecilodermum aff.** 4-6 ft. Fl.  
84121 white.  
18366
- 03876 **R. achroanthum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. purplish-  
84122 red.  
18367
- 03881 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 4-6  
84124 ft. Fl. yellow.  
18373
- 03883 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84125  
18375
- 03884 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84126  
18376
- 03885 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84127  
18377
- 03886 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.  
84128  
18378
- 03887 **R. aperantum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84129  
18379
- 03890 **R. chaetomallum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. dark  
84132 red.  
18382
- 03891 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 6-8  
84133 ft. Fl. yellow.  
18383
- 03892 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl.  
84134 purple.  
18384
- 03893 **R. coriaceum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84135  
18385

- 03894 *R. glischrum*. 15-16 ft. Fl. red.  
84136  
18386
- 03895 *R. glischrum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. red (?).  
84137  
18387
- 03896 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
84138  
18388
- 03897 *R. chaetomallum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
84139  
18389
- 03898 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84140  
18390
- 03899 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.  
84141  
18391
- 03902 *R. commodum* aff. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84142  
18395
- 03903 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.  
84143  
18396
- 03904 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84144  
18397
- 03908 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84147  
18402
- 03910 *R. crassum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84149  
18404
- 03912 *R. chaetomallum* var. 4 ft. Fl. blackish-  
84151 red.  
18406
- 03913 *R. coriaceum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white.  
84152  
18407

- 03914 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale red  
84153 to purplish.  
18408
- 03915 **R. aureum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84154  
18409
- 03916 Series **Triflorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84155  
18410
- 03917 Series **Triflorum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.  
84156  
18411
- 03919 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.  
84158  
18413
- 03920 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft.  
84159  
18415
- 03921 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
84160  
18416
- 03923 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
84161  
18418
- 03926 **R. Martinianum aff.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
84163  
18421
- 03929 **R. sp.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
84164  
18424
- 03935 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pale  
84165 pink.  
18433
- 03936 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft.  
84166  
18434
- 03937 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 2 ft.  
84167 Fl. white.  
18435



- 03939 *R. dictyotum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84169  
18437
- 03940 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
84170  
18438
- 03941 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-7 ft. Fl. white.  
84171  
18439
- 03942 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
84172  
18440
- 03943 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84173  
18441
- 03945 *R. Beesianum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.  
84175  
18443
- 03946 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84176  
18444
- 03947 *R. Clementinae*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
84178  
18446
- 03948 *R. fictolacteum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84179  
18447
- 03949 *R. Clementinae*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purplish-red.  
84180  
18448
- 03950 *R. glischrum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.  
84181  
18449
- 03951 *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.  
84182  
18450
- 03954 *R. riparium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-  
84185 purple, dark carmine calyx.  
18453

- 03955 Series **Saluenense.** 2 ft.  
84186  
18454
- 03956 **R. Wardii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.  
84187  
18455
- 03959 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.  
84190  
18458
- 03960 **R. fictolacteum.** 15-18 ft.  
84191  
18459
- 03961 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale  
84192 blue.  
18460
- 03963 **R. cuneatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pink.  
84193  
18462
- 03964 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.  
84194  
18463
- 03965 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84195  
18464
- 03966 **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. deep red.  
84196  
18465
- 03967 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84197  
18466
- 03968 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84198  
18467
- 03969 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. crimson.  
84199  
18468
- 03970 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.  
84200  
18469

- 03972 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
84201  
18471
- 03974 **R. leptothrium.** 2-5 ft. Fl. purplish-  
84202 red.  
18473
- 03977 **R. ciliicalyx aff.** 2-3 ft.  
84205  
18476
- 03983 **R. sigillatum aff.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84074  
18168
- 03984 **R. croceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84097  
18227
- 03985 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84084  
18178
- 03987 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl.  
84092 pinkish-purple.  
18189
- 03988 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
84089  
18185
- 03989 **R. racemosum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. varying  
84100 from white to pink, bluish-pink, and  
18275 purple.
- 03990 **R. sigillatum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84077  
18171
- 03991 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.  
84086  
18180
- 03993 **R. Beesianum.**  
84177  
18445
- 04007 **R. heliolepis, Franch.** For previous  
84050 introduction see No. 59715.



04012	R. sp.	10 ft.	Fl. pale pink.	03972
84207				84201
04020	R. sp.	8-10 ft.	Fl. white.	18471
84208				03974
04021	R. sp.	3-4 ft.	Fl. pink.	84202
84209				18472
04022	R. sp.	2-3 ft.	Fl. blue.	03977
84210				84208
04023	R. sp.	6-12 ft.	Fl. pink.	18476
84211				03983
04084	R. sp.	15 ft.	Fl. pink.	84074
84214				18168
04085	R. sp.	4-6 ft.	Fl. white, tinged pink.	03984
84215				84092
				18237
				03985
				84084
				18178
				03987
				84092
				18182
				03988
				84089
				18182
				03989
				84100
				18272
				03990
				84077
				18171
				03991
				84086
				18180
				03992
				84177
				18442
				04007
				84020

## KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

## 1913 EXPEDITION.

- 260 *R. charianthum*.  
 406 *R. melinanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 529 *R. Wardii*. 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow,  
 slightly tinged crimson within base.  
 768 *R. aganniphum*. 2-3 ft.  
 793 *R. campylogynum*. Dwarf carpet shrub.  
 Fl. blood red.

## 1919 EXPEDITION.

- 3038 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 pink.  
 3039 Series *Triflorum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
 purple.  
 3040 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.  
 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.  
 3042 *R. glischrum* (in cultivation probably  
*R. habrotrichum*).  
 3061 *R. sidereum*. 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream,  
 purple blotch.  
 3095 *R. megeratum*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-  
 yellow, orange-red anthers.  
 3096 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.  
 3097 *R. trichocladum*. Fl. lemon-yellow, basal  
 greenish spots.  
 3101 *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. cream with small  
 purple blotch.  
 3155 *R. hylaeum* and/or *eritimum* subspecies  
*gymnogynum*. 10-25 ft.  
 3172 *R. myrtilloides*. Dwarf. Fl. plum-  
 coloured, white anthers.  
 3248 *R. crassum*. 12 ft. Fl. white.  
 3267 *R. euchroum* (in cultivation *R. herpes-*  
*ticum*). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming  
 orange.  
 3299 Series *Triflorum*. 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.  
 3300 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-10 ft.  
 3301 *R. aperantum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-  
 scarlet.

- 3302 *R. charitostreptum*. 1 ft. Fl. lemon,  
brick red anthers.
- 3303 *R. myrtilloides*. Cushion shrub. Fl. port  
wine coloured.
- 3304 *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 3305 *R. lithophilum*. 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.
- 3365 *R. nmaiense*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate  
pink.
- 3390 *R. keleticum*. Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
- 3391 *R. campylogynum*. Cushion shrub. Fl.  
flesh pink.
- 3392 *R. herpesticum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
- 3408 *R. cyclium*. 2-3 ft.
- 3721 *R. cyclium*. 6-8 ft. In cultivation *cal-*  
*oxanthum* ?

---

### 1921 EXPEDITION.

- 3776 *R. pachypodum*. Fl. white.
- 3784 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
- 3805 *R. decorum*. 15 ft.
- 3948 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. bright  
scarlet.
- 3952 *R. racemosum*. Fl. pink.
- 3952a *R. mollicomum*. In cult. *R. pubescens*.  
Fl. pink.
- 3953 *R. pubescens*. Fl. rose.
- 3998 *R. sphaeranthum*. 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or  
milk white.
- 4023 *R. muliense*. Undershrub. Fl. sulphur  
yellow.
- 4050 *R. hemitrichotum*. 4-8 ft.
- 4102 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.  
purple.
- 4160 *R. acraium*. Bush. Fl. snow white.
- 4170 *R. Wardii*. 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
- 4177 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
- 4184 *R. intricatum*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.  
brilliant lavender blue.
- 4185 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 20 ft. Fl. white  
with a few purple spots.
- 4207 *R. cucullatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white with  
a few purple spots.



- 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink with dark purple blotch.
- 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
- 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 4309 *R. oreotrephe*.
- 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
- 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
- 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark purple.
- 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
- 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.
- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed pink.
- 4509 *R. fictolacteum*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. racemosum*?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 4843 *R. phaeochryseum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation *R. irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white, flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.

---

### 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white, pink calyx.
- 5385 *R. ravum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 Series *Fortunei*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft.

- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.  
 5417 *R. repens*.  
 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.  
 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.  
 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.  
 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.  
 5428 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.  
 5430 *R. keleticum*.  
 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.  
 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.  
 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.  
 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.  
 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.  
     1-2 ft.  
 5436 *R. saluense*. 1 ft.  
 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.  
 5438 }  
 5438a } *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.  
 5438b } Series **Heliolepis**.  
 5439 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft.  
 5440 *R. seingkuense*.  
 5441 *R. facetum* or *agapetum*. 20-30 ft.  
 5442 *R. aureum*. 3-6 ft.  
 5443 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.  
 5444 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft.  
 5445 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.  
 5446 Series **Thomsonii**. 6-12 ft.  
 5447 *R. Tree of* 15-25 ft.  
 5448a Mixed seed of alpinas.  
 5449 *R. sinonuttallii*. 15-25 ft.  
 5450 *R. agapetum*. 15-20 ft.  
 5451 *R. neriiflorum* var. 5 ft.  
 5452 *R. brachyanthum*. 3-6 ft.  
 5453 *R. niteas*, Hutch. Ms. 1 ft.  
 5454 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **phaedropum**.  
     Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.  
 5455 *R. pocophorum*. Small undershrub.  
 5456 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft.  
 5457 *R. herpesticum*. Low spreading bush.  
     Fl. tawny orange-red.  
 5458 *R. melinanthum*. 3-5 ft.  
 5459 Series **Fortunei**? or series **Irroratum**?  
     3-5 ft.  
 5500 *R. indicum* forma. 12-15 ft.  
 5501 *R. agapetum*. 10-15 ft.

- 5545 *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.  
5602 *R. sp.*

## 1924-1925 EXPEDITION.

- 5656 *R. vellereum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white or flushed pink, speckled purple.  
5659 *R. hirtipes*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink, speckled carmine, broad bands of pink and white outside.  
5660 *R. niphargum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, purple blotch.  
5686 *R. Bulu*.  
5687 } *R. triflorum* var. ? Fl. pure yellow, or  
5687a } flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-pink.  
5700 *R. kongboense*. 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale pink.  
5718 *R. calvescens*. In cult. Borde Hill *R. melinanthum*. Fl. white, or flushed more or less deeply rose and purple blotch.  
5729 *R. paludosum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.  
5732 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum* aff. 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots.  
5733 *R. temoense*. Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.  
5734 *R. fragariflorum*. 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.  
5735 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.  
5736 *R. Wardii*. 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.  
5756 Series *Thomsonii*. Seed mixed.  
5759 *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.  
5777 *R. paludosum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.  
5778 *R. paludosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. purple.  
5790 *R. timeteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.  
5792 *R. paludosum*.  
5828 *R. riparium*. 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.  
5829 *R. viridescens*. 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.



- 5830 **R. cerasinum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 **R. campylogynum.** 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 **R. curvistylum,** Ward Manuscript. (? = **R. tsangpoense**). 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 **R. tsangpoense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a **R. tsangpoense.**
- 5845 **R. repens var. chamaedoxa.** 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 **R. repens var.** A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 **R. repens var. chamaethauma.** Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 **R. temoense.** 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 **R. chamaetortum aff.** 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 **R. kongboense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 **R. mekongense.** Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5853 **R. campylocarpum var.** 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 **R. pumilum.** Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series **Sanguineum.** 2 ft.
- 5862 **R. paludosum.** In cult. at Exbury.  
**R. pumilum.** Fl. pale violet.
- 5863 **R. doshongense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 **R. cinnabarinum var.** 6 ft. Fl. orange.
- 5875 **R. eudoxum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 **R. uniflorum.** Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 **R. arizelum.** 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878 } **R. eudoxum aff.** Seed probably mixed  
5879 } together with 5875.  
5880 }
- 5911 **R. sp.**
- 5940 **R. lepidotum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 **R. sp.**
- 5971 **R. Roxieanum aff.** 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft.
- 5994 **R. elaeagnoides.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.

- 6020 *R. kongboense*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 6021 Series *Anthopogon*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 6026 Series *Triflorum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.  
 6069 *R. virgatum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.  
 6079 *R. sp.*  
 6215 *R. campanulatum* var. 10-15 ft.  
 6223 *R. hirtipes*. 6-8 ft.  
 6229 *R. campylocarpum*. 6-10 ft.  
 6250 near *R. megeratum*. In cultivation at  
 Exbury, *R. Baileyi*.  
 6251 *R. micromeres*.  
 6256 *R. glischrum*. 6-12 ft.  
 6257 } *R. Keysii*? contains also a good *Trichocla-*  
 6257a } *dum* (*R. melinanthum* aff.). 8-10 ft.  
 6258 *R. niveum*. 20-25 ft.  
 6261 *R. sinogrande*. 40-50 ft.  
 6261a *R. sinogrande*.  
 6263 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft.  
 6273 *R. leucaspis*. 1-2 ft. Fl. milky white.  
 6275 Series *Triflorum*. 15-20 ft.  
 6276 *R. Maddenii*. 10-15 ft.  
 6278 *R. auritum*. 6-10 ft.  
 6279 *R. virgatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 6281 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft.  
 6283 *R. vaccinioides*. 1 ft.  
 6284 *R. Kendrickii*. 35-40 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 6285 *R. venator*. 8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.  
 6286 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft.  
 6291 Series *Boothii*. 1-3 ft.  
 6301 *R. pemakoense*. Undershrub.  
 6303 *R. tephropeplum*. 6-8 ft.  
 6304 Series *Edgeworthii*. 8-12 ft.  
 6307 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.  
 6310 *R. rhabdotum*. 12-18 ins.  
 6311 *R. Coryanum* var. 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
 purple spotted.  
 6313 *R. flavantherum*. Fl. bright clear yellow,  
 orange anthers.  
 6325 *R. scopulorum*. 15 ft.  
 6330 *R. gracile*, Ward Ms. 12-18 ins.  
 6333 *R. Nuttallii* var. 15-20 ft. Fl. white,  
 pale yellow at base.  
 6335 Series *Ovatum*. 10-15 ft.  
 6354 *R. scopulorum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose.  
 6401 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.

- 6403 Series **Arboreum**. 10 ft.  
 6409 Series **Triflorum**. 5-10 ft.  
 6411 Series **Lepidotum**. 2-4 ft.  
 6413 **R. polyandrum**. 10-15 ft.  
 6414 Series **Stamineum**. 15-25 ft.  
 6415 Series **Maddenii**. 2-3 ft.

### 1926 EXPEDITION.

- 6735 **R. insculptum**. Undershrub. Fl. bright orange, red anthers.  
 6736 **R. Maddenii**. 10-12 ft.  
 6751 **R. aureum**. Fl. bright butter yellow.  
 6753 **R. sidereum**. 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal violet spots.  
 6782 **R. sinogrande**. 60-80 ft.  
 6792 **R. sidereum**. 40-50 ft.  
 6793 **R. seingkuense**. In cultivation **R. bullatum**.  
 6794 **R. tephropeplum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink, or pink and white.  
 6795 **R. Martinianum**. 2-3 ft.  
 6805 **R. chaetomallum**. Small tangled bush. Fl. blood red.  
 6806 **R. trichocladum**. 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 6807 **R. bullatum**. Fl. white.  
 6809 **R. Taggianum**.  
 6818 **R. arizelum**. Small tree. Fl. pink fading to cream with basal purple flash.  
 6819 **R. megeratum**. Fl. pale yellow.  
 6829 **R. chaetomallum**. Bushy undershrub. Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh pink.  
 6831 **R. sanguineum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to carmine.  
 6832 **R. repens**. Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.  
 6833 **R. hylaeum**. 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted at base.  
 6834 **R. tephropeplum var.** Fl. bright rose-purple.  
 6848 **R. micromeres**. Epiphytic undershrub. Fl. pale yellow.  
 6854 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.  
 6855 **R. exasperatum**.



- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum.** Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum.** Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclecticum var.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator.** Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium.** Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 Series **Anthopogon.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclecticum var.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum.** 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens var.** Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 6953 **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.
- 6954 **R. sigillatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. luridum,** Ward Ms. 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum.** 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagram.** 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 **R. crebreflorum.** 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphila.** 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.
- 6991 **R. horaeum.** Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
- 7012 **R. saluenense.** Fl. rich magenta-purple.
- 7023 Series **Anthopogon.** 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.

- 7038 *R. hypolepidotum*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, or flushed salmon pink.
- 7046 *R. hypolepidotum*. Fl. yellow.
- 7048 *R. luridum*, Ward Ms. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-magenta.
- 7058 *R. paludosum*? Fl. purple.
- 7061 *R. riparium*. Dwarf form.
- 7062 *R. riparium*. 12-18 ins. Late flowering form.
- 7084 Series *Lapponicum*.
- 7090 *R. sanguineum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 7108 *R. brevistylum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or flushed pink with large purplish-crimson blotch.
- 7121 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft.
- 7122 *R. niphargum*. 20-25 ft.
- 7123 *R. crinigerum*. 12-20 ft.
- 7124 *R. sperabile*. Fl. deep crimson.
- 7125 Series *Thomsonii*. 40-60 ft.
- 7136 *R. manipurense*. Fl. pure white.
- 7137 Series *Edgeworthii*.
- 7138 *R. virgatum*.
- 7139 *R. megacalyx*.
- 7140 *R. arboreum*. Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
- 7171 *R. sp.*
- 7184 *R. recurvoides*. 4-5 ft.
- 7187 Series *Anthopogon*. 1 ft.
- 7188 *R. pruniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson plum-purple to violet plum-purple.
- 7189 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-6 ft.
- 7190 *R. setiferum*. 5 ft.
- 7196 Subseries *Souliei*. Fl. snow white, basal purple flash.
- 7229 *R. lepidotum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-crimson, dusky spots.
- 7259 Series *Maddenii*. 10-15 ft.
- 7426 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7427 *R. protistum*.
- 7428 *R. Nuttallii*.
- 7455 *R. chrysolepis*. Fl. bright yellow.
- 7523 *R. calciphila*. 2 ins.
- 7606 Series *Maddenii*.
- 7612 *R. Martinianum*.
- 7625 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7630 *R. notatum*.
- 7642 *R. sinogrande*. 30-40 ft.

## 1927-1928 EXPEDITION.

- 7701 *R. formosum*. 10-12 ft.  
 7717 Series *Maddenii*. Small bush.  
 7723 *R. manipurensis*. 20-30 ft.  
 7724 *R. Macabeanum*. 40-50 ft.  
 7725 *R. Elliottii*.  
 7731 *R. baubiniiflorum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale  
 purplish-pink.  
 7732 *R. Johnstoneanum*.  
 7968 *R. arboreum*. Fl. blood red.  
 7969 *R. stenaulum*?  
 8016 *R. dendricola*. Fl. creamy-white.  
 8044 *R. tanastylum*. Small tree. Fl. light or  
 dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.  
 8045 *R. Griffithianum*. Fl. white.  
 8052 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose,  
 purple outside.  
 8069 *R. protistum* aff.  
 8081 *R. vaccinioides*.  
 8101 *R. aureum*. Fl. butter yellow.  
 8112 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.  
 Fl. bright scarlet.  
 8113 *R. mishmiense*. Fl. deep yellow, spotted  
 ochre.  
 8122 = 8112.  
 8130 *R. sinogrande*. Fl. cream.  
 8163 *R. arizelum*. Fl. cream.  
 8164 *R. crinigerum*. Fl. white, pink, white  
 banded pink, interior heavily spotted  
 purple.  
 8165 *R. deleiense*. Small shrub. Fl. bright  
 purple.  
 8203 *R. eclecteum* aff. Small tree. Fl. purple,  
 dark spots.  
 8205 *R. megacalyx*. 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier  
 than the type.  
 8206 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose-  
 purple.  
 8208 *R. cinnabarinum* var. *Roylei*. Large  
 bush. Fl. flame coloured.  
 8221 *R. kasoense*.  
 8225 *R. megeratum*. Fl. bright yellow.  
 8227 *R. concinnoides*.  
 8229 *R. riparium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright  
 purple.



- 8238 **R. Hookeri** aff. Medium-sized tree.  
Fl. purple.
- 8239 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Small  
shrub. Fl. flame coloured, tawny-  
orange, salmon.
- 8250 **R. exasperatum**. Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 **R. lanigerum**. Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 **R. haematodes**. Fl. blood red.
- 8255 **R. Smithii** var. **intonsum**. Fl. carmine.
- 8256 **R. campylocarpum**. Fl. pale yellow,  
crimson basal flash.
- 8257 **R. pruniflorum**. Small shrub. Fl. plum-  
purple.
- 8258 **R. cerasinum**. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 **R. trichocladum**. Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 **R. patulum**. Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright  
purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 **R. lanatum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. cream,  
sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled  
rose-purple.
- 8289 **R. pocophorum**. Fl. glowing translucent  
crimson.
- 8293 **R. haemaleum**. Fl. intense red.
- 8294 **R. Stewartianum** forma. Fl. pink.
- 8300 **R. fulvoides**.
- 8326 **R. micromeres**. Undershrub. Fl. sickly  
yellow.
- 8337 **R. crebreflorum**. Prostrate plant. Fl.  
pale shell pink.
- 8341 **R. repens**. Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Series **Sanguineum**. Probably seed of  
8293 mixed herein.
- 8400 **R. manipurense**. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 8415 **R. sordidum**. Alpine undershrub. Fl.  
claret coloured.
- 8431 Series **Barbatum**. (Hybrid or mutant of  
**crinigerum**.)
- 8521 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **phaedropum**.  
1 ft.
- 8522 **R. kasoense**. 6-8 ft.
- 8545 **R. manipurense**.
- 8546 **R. Lindleyi**. 10-12 ft.
- 8591 **R. virgatum**.
- 8592 **R. mishmiense**.

## 1931 EXPEDITION.

- 9130 Series **Maddenii**. Fl. white.  
 9170 Series **Maddenii**.  
 9195 Series **Irroratum**. Fl. probably crimson.  
 9200 **R. magnificum**. Up to 50 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 9210 **R. insculptum**.  
 9220 **R. Taggianum**.  
 9221 (= 9371) **R. butyricum**. Fl. bright butter-yellow.  
 9236 **R. tanastylum**. Fl. cherry-crimson or purple-crimson.  
 9250 **R. aureum**.  
 9252 Series **Maddenii**.  
 9254 (= 9543) **R. seinghkuense**. Fl. pale yellow.  
 9258 **R. vesiculiferum**.  
 9260 **R. arizelum**.  
 9261 **R. megacalyx**.  
 9263 Series **Neriiflorum**.  
 9273 **R. manipurense** ?  
 9274 **R. Nuttallii**.  
 9275 **R. stenaulum**. 20-40 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.  
 9293 Series **Neriiflorum**. 6 ft. Fl. brick red.  
 9301 **R. magnificum**. 20-40 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 9321 (= 9506) Series **Neriiflorum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. blood-red.  
 9322 **R. hylaeum**. Fl. rose-purple, pinkish-purple or almost white, spotted crimson-ochre.  
 9360 Series **Maddenii**.  
 9361 Series **Maddenii**.  
 9371 Series **Boothii**.  
 9382 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. bright carmine-scarlet.  
 9383 (= 9492) **R. cerasiflorum**. Fl. deep crimson cerise.  
 9385 **R. sinogrande** ? Fl. cream, pinkish in bud.  
 9394 **R. riparium**.  
 9397 **R. arizelum**. Fl. pale sulphur with purple flash.

- 9399 **R. vaccinioides.**
- 9400 **R. aureum.** 10 ft.
- 9402 (= 9220) **R. Taggianum.** Fl. cream white with pale yellow plume.
- 9403 (= 9361) Series **Maddenii.** Fl. white flushed pink, with yellow plume.
- 9405 (= 9210) **R. insculptum.** Fl. orange.
- 9413 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. white to pale rose.
- 9414 Series **Brachyanthum?** Fl. pale yellow.
- 9415 (= 9490) **R. Genestierianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep cherry red.
- 9416 **R. tephropeplum.** Fl. buds carmine.
- 9440 **R. vaccinioides.**
- 9466 **R. sinonuttallii.** Fl. more or less white sometimes tinged yellow.
- 9478 **R. triflorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. limpid yellow with greenish spots.
- 9479 **R. niphargum.** Fl. white to faintly purple or purplish pink, purple flash at base.
- 9483 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. dull orange.
- 9485 **R. vesiculiferum.** Fl. almost white to deep rose with dusky purple flash, buds carmine.
- 9490 Series **Brachyanthum?**
- 9492 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. dark cerise.
- 9500 **R. selense.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink, buds carmine.
- 9503 **R. crinigerum.** Fl. white with purple flash.
- 9504 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white.
- 9505 **R. timeteum.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-lilac, sometimes crimson spotted.
- 9506 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. carmine.
- 9509 **R. timeteum.**
- 9517 **R. calciphila.** Fl. bright purple.
- 9519 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. bright yellow, dark spots.
- 9529 **R. virgatum.**
- 9543 **R. seingkuense.**
- 9544 **R. arizelum.** Fl. pink.



- 9561 (= 9483) **R. neriiflorum** var. 8 ft. Fl. tawny-orange.
- 9565 **R. tephropeplum.** Fl. rosy-purple.
- 9567 **R. aureum.** Fl. pale golden yellow.
- 9569 **R. megeratum.** Fl. pale yellow.
- 9584 **R. manipurense?** Fl. white, purple tinged, splashed yellow within.
- 9591 **R. crebreflorum.** Fl. white, pale shell pink or rose.
- 9601 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson-purple spot, occasionally flushed or broadly striped pale pink on outside.
- 9608 **R. chaetomallum?** Fl. blood red.
- 9609 **R. chryseum.** Fl. sunny yellow, sometimes cream.
- 9620 Series **Trichocladum.**
- 9621 **R. selense** forma. Fl. milk-white, cream flushed salmon, rose and other shades.
- 9629 **R. repens.**
- 9633 **R. riparium.** Fl. royal purple.
- 9634 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. pale yellow, freckled purple.
- 9635 **R. repens** var. Fl. pinkish-carmine.
- 9636 **R. chryseum** forma. Fl. crushed strawberry, salmon-pink, apricot.
- 9637 **R. chaetomallum** var.? Fl. scarlet.
- 9641 Series **Cephalanthum.**
- 9665 **R. sp.** or hybrid? Fl. probably scarlet.
- 9704 **R. brachyanthum?** Fl. yellowish, sometimes tinged dull pink outside.
- 9710 **R. chryseum** var. Fl. rich plum purple.
- 9717 **R. calciphila.** Fl. bright magenta.
- 9726 **R. vesiculiferum.**
- 9735 **R. pruniflorum.** Fl. purple.

- 9790 **R. campylogynum?** Fl. plum purple.
- 9795 Series **Grande.**
- 9800 **R. lepidotum.** Fl. deep cerise, spotted darker.
- 9810 **R. rubriflorum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright cerise.
- 9815 **R. campylogynum var.** Fl. almost black or dusky plum-purple or port wine coloured.
- 9816 **R. repens.** Fl. sulphur coloured.
- 10005 Series **Lapponicum.** Fl. pale purple.
- 10012 Series **Lacteam.**
- 10020 **R. heliolepis.**
- 10121 Series **Campylogynum.**
- 10129 **R. micromeres.**
- 10134 Series **Haematodes.** 15-20 ft.
- 10136 **R. rubrantherum.** Fl. bright butter yellow.
- 10139 Series **Brachyanthum.**
- 10140 **R. cerasiflorum.**
- 10141 **R. vaccinioides.**
- 10142 Series **Boothii.**
- 10159 **R. eclecticum.**
- 10160 Series **Thomsonii.**
- 10161 Series **Soulicii.**
- 10175 Series **Maddenii.** **R. taronense?** Fl. white with yellow flame.
- 10180 **R. dendricola.** Fl. white, with pinkish purple bands outside and yellow flame inside.

## LIST OF HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

The following list of hybrid rhododendrons has been compiled from the lists of the principal nursery gardeners. An attempt has been made to give the relative degrees of hardiness by means of letters, but in view of the fact that a great many of the hybrids have not yet been properly tested in this country some errors may have crept in and any criticisms from members of the Rhododendron Association will be very welcome for future guidance. Any new rhododendrons and those of the older ones which are still worth growing are marked with a star, and those rhododendrons which are known to have particular merit have two and even three or four stars against them; some which at present have only one star may well prove to be worth a higher grading. An attempt has been made this year to indicate those rhododendrons which still appear in various lists and which are hardly worth growing in view of the great advance that has been made of recent years in improving the hardy garden hybrid. A trial of the new rhododendrons has been arranged in order to judge of their particular merits and as a result some alterations have been made in the 1934 Year Book.

As a general principle it will be found that the flowers of the following Rhododendrons are seen to much greater advantage when produced in partially shaded situations. Protection from strong wind is also desirable.

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles, but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.
- (Y) Old fashioned and not up to present-day standard.
- (Z) Not worthy of cultivation.



- A. B. Mitford (*A*) ... crimson
- Abraham Dixon (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve, yellow eye
- Abraham Lincoln (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- \*A. C. Kendrick (*C*) ... lilac rose with red-purple blotch
- Admiral Piet Hein (*C*) ... lilac
- \*Afterglow (*B*) ... .. pale pink and mauve
- \*\*Aileen Henderson (*C*) ... yellow to creamy white with  
brown-yellow blotch
- \*Ajax (*A*) ... .. rose, paling at centre
- Alarm (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. white, edged red
- Albescens (*F*) ... .. white
- \*\*Albrecht Durer (*C*) ... bright red, fimbriated
- \*Album elegans (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
- Album grandiflorum (*A*) (*Y*) very pale mauve fading white
- Alexander Adie (*A*) (*Z*) ... deep rose
- Alexander Dancer (*A*) (*Y*) bright rose lighter centre
- \*\*Alice (*B*) ... .. deep pink fading to pale rose
- \*Alice Martineau (*B*) ... rosy crimson, dark blotch
- Altaclarensis (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
- Amphion (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. red
- \*\*Amy (*B*) ... .. bright rose
- Anica Bricogne (*A*) (*Z*) ... pale mauve
- Ann Willis Fleming (*B*) ... deep pink with dark eye
- P* \*Arboreum (blood red) × (Ernest Gill)
- Mrs. Butler (*C*) ... bright rose carmine
- P* \*Arboreum (blood red) ×
- Shilsoni (*C*) ... .. bright crimson
- P* Arboreum gloxinaeflorum (*C*) white, spotted brown
- \*\*\*Armistice Day (*B*) ... blood red
- \*\*Ascot Brilliant (*B*) ... deep crimson
- Atrosanguineum (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- \*\*Attraction (*B*) ... .. rosy mauve
- Aucklandii hybrid red (*C*) light crimson
- P* \*Auguste van Geert (*B*) ... bright magenta, large truss
- \*\*Aurora (*C*) ... .. soft pink

- Bacchus (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. crimson
- \*\*Bagshot Ruby (*B*) ... .. blood crimson
- \*Barbara Wallace (*C*) ... .. pink with white centre
- Barclayanum (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. reddish rose
- \*\*\*\*Barclayi (*E*) ... .. intense crimson
- \*\*\*\*Barclayi var. Helen Fox (*E*) deep crimson scarlet
- \*\*\*\*Barclayi var. Robert Fox (*E*) deep blood red
- Baron Edm. de Rothschild(*A*) light pink
- Baroness Henry Schröder (*A*) white, finely spotted
- Baroness Lionel Rothschild pale crimson centre with deeper  
(*B*) (*Z*) margin
- \*\*Baroness von Panwitz ... .. rose, deeper edging
- Baron Schröder (*A*) ... .. plum colour, yellowish centre
- \*\*B. de Bruin (*B*) ... .. dark red
- Beauty of Bagshot (*A*) ... .. mauve turning to white, dark  
blotch
- \*\*\*Beauty of Littleworth (*B*) white
- \*Beauty of Tremough (*D*)... .. rose pink fading to pale rose
- \*Beethoven (*C*) ... .. lilac red with purple blotch
- Bellona (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. rosy pink paling at centre
- Bernard Crisp (*B*)... .. pale rose pink
- Bernard Gill (*E*) ... .. carmine pink
- Bertram Woodhouse Currie  
(*B*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson, light centre
- \*\*Betty Wormald (*C*) ... .. light pink, pale purple blotch
- Bicolor (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. reddish purple
- \*\*Black Beauty (*B*) ... .. dark velvet crimson
- P* Blanche Superbe (*C*) (*Y*)... .. white
- Blandyanum (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy crimson
- \*\*\*Blue Peter (*A*) ... .. pale lavender blue with deep  
blotch
- \*Blushing Beauty (*D*) ... .. blush pink
- P* \*\*Bodartianum (*B*) ... .. white with dark eye
- \*Borde Hill (*C*) ... .. dark red
- Boule de Neige (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. white

- \**Brabantia* (C) ... .. satiny pink  
*Brayanum* (B) (Z) ... .. rosy scarlet  
*Brilliant* (B) ... .. bright red  
 \*\*\**Britannia* (B) ... .. bright crimson red  
*Briton Ferry* (B) ... .. pink  
 \*\**Broughtonii* (B) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*\**Broughtonii aureum* (B) ... .. yellow (Azaleodendron)  
 \*\**Bulstrode Park* (C) ... .. dark red  
 \*\**Buttercup* (B) ... .. yellow  
 \*\*\**Butterfly* (B) ... .. pale lemon with chocolate blotch  
*B. W. Elliott* (A) (Z) ... .. clear rose, dark spots  
*Bylsianum* (A) (Z) ... .. white, margined cerise  
 \**Campanulatum Distinction*  
   (A) ... .. pale lavender  
*Candidissimum* (A) (Z) ... .. white  
*Cannizaro* (C) ... .. pale lilac rose  
*Canon Furse* (B) (Z) ... .. rose, with dark spots  
*Caractacus* (A) (Y) ... .. purplish crimson  
 \**Carminata Crispiflora* (D) .. carmine pink  
*Catawbiense album* (A) (Y) .. white  
*Catawbiense Boursault* (A)  
   (Z) ... .. reddish purple  
*Catawbiense grandiflorum*  
   (A) (Y) ... .. purple  
*Catawbiense* × *Thomsonii*  
   (A) (Y) ... .. plum crimson  
*Catherine Van Tol* (B) ... .. rosy crimson  
*P* *Caucasicum album* (Z) ... .. white  
*P* *Caucasicum Fisher's Variety*  
*P* *Caucasicum pictum* ... .. pale pink  
*P* *Caucasicum roseum* ... .. pale pink  
*P* *Caucasicum Splendidum* (B)  
   (Y) ... .. light blush  
 \*\**C. B. Van Nes* (C) ... .. dark scarlet  
*Celia* (C) ... .. delicate rose madder



- \*Cetewayo (*A*) ... .. dark purple  
 Charles Dickens (*A*) (*Y*) ... red  
 Charles Thorold (*A*) (*Z*) ... purple, greenish yellow centre  
 Charlie Waterer (*B*) ... scarlet, light centre  
 Chas. Bagley (*A*) (*Z*) ... cherry red  
 Chas. Noble (*A*) (*Y*) ... deep red, yellow eye  
 \*Cherry Ripe (*B*) ... .. cerise  
*P* ChevalierFelix de Sauvage(*B*) red, with dark spots  
 \*Chintz (*B*) ... .. soft pink with ruby spot  
 Chionoides (*A*) ... .. creamy white  
*P* \*Christmas Cheer (*B*) ... blush  
*P*\*\*\*Cilpinense (*C*) ... .. pinky white  
*P* Cleopatra (*B*) ... .. blush  
 Coalition (*C*) ... .. bright salmon red, paler in some forms  
 \*Compactum multiflorum (*B*) blush pink  
 \*Compton's Brow (*C*) ... bright rosy pink  
 Comte de Gomer (*B*) (*Z*) white and crimson edge  
 Concessum (*B*) ... .. bright rose, light centre  
 Congestum roseum (*B*) (*Z*) light rose, spotted  
 \*\*Conical Kate (*A*) ... .. clear rosy crimson, yellow blotch  
 \*Constance Carson (*C*) ... pale pink, yellow mark  
 \*Constance Terry (*C*) ... deep pink, fimbriated  
 \*Coombe Royal (*C*) ... delicate pink  
 \*\*\*Cornish Cross (*C*) ... dull rose pink  
*P*\*\*\*Cornubia (*E*) ... .. blood red  
 \*\*\*Corona (*B*) ... .. coral pink  
 \*\*\*Corry Koster (*C*) ... .. light pink, spotted crimson, fimbriated  
 Cotterill (*C*) ... .. deep coral, fimbriated and blotched  
*P* Countess (*C*) ... .. delicate shell pink  
 Countess Fitzwilliam (*B*) carmine rose, dark spots  
 \*Countess of Athlone (*B*) ... mauve  
 \*\*\*Countess of Derby (*B*)  
 (Pink Pearl × Cynthia) ... .. rose pink

- Countess of Donoughmore (*A*) light centre, margined bright pink  
 Countess of Haddington (*F*) white flushed rose  
 Countess of Normanton pale mauve, fading to white,  
 (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. darker margin  
 \*Countess of Sefton (*F*) ... white  
 Countess of Tankerville (*A*)  
 (*Z*) ... .. delicate rose  
 C. S. Sargent (*A*) ... red  
 Cunningham's Blush (*B*) (*Y*) blush  
 \*\*Cunningham's Sulphur (*B*) (probably merely a variety of  
*Caucasicum*)  
 Cunningham's White (*B*) ... white  
 \*\*Cynthia (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*\*Dairy Maid (*B*) ... .. lemon yellow, flushed pink  
 \*\*\*Dalhousiae Victorianum (*F*) yellow  
 Dandy (*A*) ... .. rich plum, yellow eye  
 \*Daphne Daffarn (*C*) ... salmon rose  
 Daphne Millais (*C*) ... deep pink, spotted  
 \*\*\*Daubuzzi (*C*) ... yellowish rose, fading to pale  
 (syn. Dickson's *Aucklandii*) pink  
 \*\*Dawn's Delight (*C*) ... brick red changing to soft pink  
 Delicatissimum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white, tinted pink  
 P Diana (*B*) ... .. white  
 \*Diphole Pink (*B*) ... .. deep rose pink  
 \*Donald Waterer (*B*) ... pink  
 \*Doncaster (*B*) ... .. scarlet crimson  
 Dorothy Fortescue (*A*) (*Y*) dark cherry red  
 \*Douglas McEwan (*C*) ... rosy red  
 Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys (*A*)  
 (*Z*) ... .. aniline red  
 Dr. H. J. Lovink (*A*) (*Z*) ... aniline red  
 Dr. Hogg (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. red  
 \*\*Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 P\*\*\*Dr. Stocker (*C*) ... .. ivory white  
 Dr. V. H. Rutgers (*A*) (*Z*) aniline red

- \*\*Dr. W. F. Wery (C)** ... bright red  
 Duc de Brabant (A) (Z) ... creamy, semi-double  
 Duchess of Bedford (A) (Y) deep rose with light marking  
 Duchess of Connaught (B) white with lemon coloured marking
- \*\*Duchess of Cornwall (C)** ... pink  
 Duchess of Edinburgh (A) (Z) ... pink
- \*\*Duchess of Portland (B)** ... white  
 Duchess of Teck (B) ... pink  
 Duchess of York (B) ... salmon pink with green spots  
 Duke of Connaught (B) (Y) rosy crimson
- \*\*\*Duke of Cornwall (C)** ... crimson  
**\*Duke of Portland (B)** ... bright scarlet lighter edge  
 Duke of York (B) ... rosy pink with brown spots
- \*Dulcie Daffarn (C)** ... pink
- \*\*\*\*Earl of Athlone (C)** ... bright blood red  
 Earl of Shannon (A) (Z) ... deep crimson  
 Early Gem ... (synonym of Praecox)  
 Edinense (F) ... white yellowish base
- \*\*Edith (B)** ... rosy crimson, dark blotch  
 Edith Mackworth Praed (D) crimson
- P\*\*\*\*Edmundii (C)** ... scarlet  
 Edward S. Rand (A) (Y) ... red, yellow eye
- \*\*Eileen (A)** ... rose centre with pink edge  
 Elfrida (B) (Z) ... pale rose pink  
 Elizabethae (D) ... rose pink
- \*\*Elsa Crisp (B)** ... soft pink with deeper pink margin
- \*\*\*Elsae (E)** ... cream, red blotch at base  
**\*Elsie Waterer (B)** ... white, dark red blotch  
 Elspeth (C) (Gill) ... white
- \*\*\*Elspeth (B) (Sloccock)** ... scarlet bud, fading to apricot
- \*\*Emasculum (B)** ... purple
- \*Emeline Buckley (C)** ... pink with dark spot  
**\*Emily Mangles (C)** ... pink with crimson blotch



- Enchantress (*C*) (*Z*) ... lilac  
 Endsleigh Pink (*B*) ... rosy pink  
**P** \*Ernest Gill (*C*) (*Arboreum*  
     blood red × Mrs. Butler) bright rose carmine  
 \*Esmeralda (*B*) ... .. pale pink, deep rosy pink frill  
 \*Essex Scarlet (*B*) ... .. deep crimson scarlet  
 Ethel Stocker (*C*) ... .. buds crimson, flowers deep pink  
**P** Euterpe (*B*) ... .. rose  
 Everestianum (*A*) ... .. rosy lilac  
 \*Exminster (*C*) ... .. pink over cream  
 Exoniense (*F*) ... .. creamy white  
 \*\*\*Faggetter's Favourite (*B*) coral pink  
 Fair Helen (*B*) ... .. white with yellow spot  
 \*\*Fastuosum flore pleno (*A*) double mauve  
 F. Bettex (*A*) ... .. scarlet, spotted  
 F. D. Godman (*A*) (*Y*) ... dark red  
**P** \*\*\*Fire Ball (*D*) ... .. carmine scarlet  
 F. L. Ames (*A*) ... .. rosy pink light centre  
 Florence (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. pink  
 \*Florence Gill (*D*) ... .. white with pink margin  
 Florence Smith (*A*) (*Y*) ... pink  
 Fosterianum (*F*) ... .. white  
 \*\*\*Fragrantissimum (*F*) ... white, tinged pink  
 Francis Dickson (*B*) (*Y*) ... bright red  
 Francis B. Hayes (*A*) (*Y*)... white, chocolate blotch  
 Fred. Waterer (*A*)... .. crimson  
 Gaiety (*C*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson, rayed  
 \*Galatea (*A*)... .. soft pink  
 Galathea (Thomsonii  
     × campylocarpum) (*C*)... yellowish rose  
 Garibaldii (*B*) ... .. salmon red  
 \*\*Garnet (*C*) ... .. deep salmon rose  
 \*\*G. A. Sims (*B*) ... .. deep scarlet crimson  
 G. B. Simpson (*A*) ... .. purplish blue  
 Gem (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. rose, deep pink edge

- \**Gemmiferum* (*B*) ... .. bright magenta rose (*Azaleodendron*)
- \**General Cavendish* (*C*) ... dark rosy pink
- General Grant* (*B*) (*Z*) ... soft rose
- Geoffrey Henslow* (*C*) ... bright crimson
- \*\**Geoffrey Millais* (*C*) ... white
- George Bennington* (*B*) ... pink
- P*  *George Cunningham* (*B*) ... white with black spots
- \**George Hardy* (*B*) ... blush fading white
- Gerard Moser* (*B*) ... pink
- G. H. Maitland King* (*B*)... bright crimson
- \**Gillii* (*D*) ... .. rose
- P\*\*\*\** *Gill's Crimson* (*C*) ... blood crimson
- \*\*\* *Gill's Gloriosa* (*D*) .. pink
- \*\* *Gill's Goliath* (*D*) ... pink
- \*\*\* *Gill's Triumph* (*D*) ... strawberry red fading to pink
- Gloire de Boskoop* (*B*) ... deep crimson
- Gloriosum* (*A*) (*Z*) ... blush white
- \*\* *Glory of Bagshot* (*B*) ... pure white
- \*\* *Glory of Leonardslee* (*C*) light strawberry red fading
- \*\*\*\* *Glory of Littleworth* (*B*) ... yellow, dark blotch (*Azaleodendron*)
- \*\*\* *Glory of Penjerrick* (*E*) ... deep strawberry red fading to pink
- \**Goethe* (*C*) ... .. pale mauve, fimbriated
- Goldfinch* (*B*) ... .. pink and gold
- \*\* *Goldsworth Crimson* (*B*)... crimson
- \*\* *Goldsworth Pink* (*B*) ... pink
- \**Goldsworth White* (*B*) ... white
- \*\*\* *Goldsworth Yellow* (*B*) ... apricot
- \*\* *Gomer Waterer* (*A*) ... white, slightly blushed, late
- Govenianum* (*A*) ... .. lavender purple (*Azaleodendron*)
- \**Graf Zeppelin* (*B*) ... .. soft pink
- P*  *Grand Arab* (*B*) (*Y*) ... crimson
- Guido* (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson
- Gulnare* (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. bright rose, tipped darker pink

- Guttatum (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. creamy white, spotted
- \*Gylla MacGregor (*C*) ... .. red
- Hammondii (*A*) ... .. rosy pink
- P* \*Handsworth Scarlet (*B*) ... .. bright red
- P* \*Handsworth White (*B*) ... .. white
- P* Harbinger (*C*) ... .. pink
- P* Harrisii (*C*) (*Z*) ... .. scarlet
- P* \*Harrisii Superbum (*D*) ... .. deep crimson
- Helen Fox (*E*) ... .. see Barclayi
- \*Helen Paul (*B*) ... .. soft pink margined rose
- Helen Rogers (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. pink madder
- \*\*Helen Schiffner (*A*) ... .. white
- Helen Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. red edge, white centre
- Hellena (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. white suffused and edged pale  
rosy lilac
- Hendersonii (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. purple, lighter centre
- Henrietta Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. pink
- Henry Shilson (*B*)... .. white
- Hermia (*C*) ... .. rose madder
- H. H. Hunnewell (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. darkish crimson
- \*\*His Majesty (*D*) ... .. rose pink
- \*H. M. Arderne (*B*) ... .. pink, with dark blotch
- \*Holbein (*C*) ... .. lilac rose
- \*Hollandia (*C*) ... .. lilac with yellow throat
- Hon. John Boscawen (*B*)... .. pink, yellow centre
- \*Horsham (*C*) ... .. deep red
- H. T. Gill (*C*) syn. of Aurora
- \*\*Hugh Koster (*C*) ... .. bright crimson
- \*Hugh Wormald (*C*) ... .. cerise with white stripe
- \*\*Hugo de Vries (*B*) ... .. pink
- H. W. Sargent (*A*) ... .. crimson
- \*Ida Waterer (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson, fimbriated
- Ignatius Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. soft rose
- Ignescens (*B*) (*Z*)... .. bright red
- Ingramii (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. blush white



- \*\*\*Ivery's Scarlet (*D*) }  
 \*\*\*Ivorianum (*D*) } ... blood red  
 \*Jackie (*B*) ... .. deep rose, spotted (*Azaleodendron*)  
 Jack Izod (*C*) ... .. pale pink, margined pink  
*P* Jacksonii (*B*) ... .. rosy red  
 James Bateman (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. rosy scarlet  
 \*James Burchett (*B*) ... .. white, yellow blotch  
 James Mason (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. light centre, bright red edging  
 James Nasmyth (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy lilac, blotched maroon  
*P*\*\*\*J. G. Millais (*C*) ... .. deep blood red  
 \*\*J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... .. soft red  
 \*\*J. J. de Vink (*C*) ... .. scarlet  
 J. Marshall Brooks (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. scarlet with bronze spot  
 \*John Bennett Poe (*B*) ... .. crimson with olive blotch  
 John Galsworthy (*B*) ... .. maroon purple, yellow blotch  
 \*John Henry Agnew (*B*) ... .. pink, chocolate spots  
 John Spencer (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. rose  
 John Walter (*A*) ... .. crimson  
 John Waterer (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. carmine  
 \*Joseph Whitworth (*A*) ... .. dark purple lake, dark spots  
 \*Jupiter (*A*) ... .. soft lilac rose  
 \*Kate Greenaway (*A*) ... .. soft rose  
 Kate Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy crimson with yellow centre  
 Katherine Van Thol (*C*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*Kathleen Fielding (*D*) ... .. red with purple blotch  
 \*Kathleen Wallace (*C*) ... .. pale pink  
 Katie (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. deep rose, blotched  
 \*\*Keay Slocock (*B*) ... .. creamy white, slight blotch  
 Kettledrum (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. purplish crimson  
 \*\*Kewense (*C*) ... .. blush white or pink. (See *Loderi*)  
 (in its varieties)  
 \*\*Kew Pearl (*D*) ... .. blush pink, edged rose  
 \*\*King George (*D*) ... .. scarlet  
 King of the Purples (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. dark purple, spotted

- König Albert (*D*) ... .. cream  
 König Carola (*C*) ... .. cream  
 \*\*\*Lady Alice Fitzwilliam (*F*) white  
 \*Lady Annette de Trafford(*B*) blush, chocolate blotch  
 Lady Armstrong (*A*) (*Z*) ... pale rose, dark centre  
 \*\*\*Lady Bligh (*C*) ... .. strawberry red  
 \*Lady Clementina Walsh (*B*) blush, edged pink  
 \*\*Lady Clementine Mitford (*A*) peach pink, deeper margin  
 Lady Clermont (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet, blotched  
 Lady Decies (*B*) ... .. blush lilac  
 \*\*Lady de Rothschild (*B*) ... blush, spotted  
 \*\*Lady Eleanor Cathcart (*B*) clear pink, with chocolate spots  
 \*Lady Ethel Edgar (*C*) ... cerise red  
 Lady Ethel Hall (*C*) ... rose pink margins, pale interior  
 Lady Falmouth (*B*) (*Z*) ... rose, black blotch  
 Lady Francis Crossley  
 (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. rosy pink  
 \*Lady Grey Egerton (*A*) ... pale lilac  
 \*\*Lady Gwendoline Broderick  
 (*C*) ... .. deep pink spotted red  
 Lady Hillingdon (*A*) (*Y*) ... pale mauve with yellow marking  
 \*\*Lady Longman (*B*) ... deep rose with chocolate eye  
 Lady Mary Parker (*C*) ... rose, edged vivid pink  
 \*\*\*Lady Primrose (*B*) ... lemon yellow, red spots  
 \*\*\*Lady Stuart of Wortley (*C*) pink  
 Lady Winifred Herbert(*B*) (*Z*) rosy carmine, fimbriated  
 \*La Fontaine (*C*) ... .. pink with brown blotch, fimbriated  
 \*\*Langley Park (*B*) ... .. deep red  
 Langworth (*B*) ... .. white, chocolate blotch  
 Lee's Dark Purple (*A*) ... purple  
 P Lee's Scarlet ... .. red  
 \*Lessing (*C*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*Letty Edwards (*B*) ... pale yellow  
 \*Lewis Carroll (*C*) ... .. white, pink edged

- Lilian (C) ... .. red  
 Liliani (see Cornubia)
- P Limbatum (B) (Y) ... white, margined crimson
- \*Lisa Stillman (C) ... .. rosy pink
- L. L. Liebig (B) (Z) ... .. carmine
- \*\*\*\*Loderi (C) ... .. white or shell pink. Many  
 (a form of Kewense) varieties exist of which probably  
 var. King George is the best,  
 but all are good.
- \*\*\*\*Loder's White (C) ... .. pale pink fading to white
- Lord Eversley (B) (Y) ... .. dark crimson, black spots
- \*Lord Fairhaven (B) ... .. shrimp pink suffused yellow
- Lord Roberts (A) ... .. dark red, black spots
- \*Lord Swaythling (C) ... .. dark bright pink
- \*Louis Pasteur (C) ... .. pink
- Luciferum (A) (Z) ... .. white
- Luscombeanum }  
 Luscombei } (C) ... .. rose pink  
 Luscombei splendens }
- \*\*\*Luscombei (Leonardslee  
 var.) ... .. soft pink
- \*\*Luscombe's }  
 Sanguineum } (C) scarlet crimson
- \*\*Luscombe's Scarlet }
- \*Mable (C) ... .. yellowy rose
- Maculatum purpureum  
 (A) (Z) ... .. purple spotted
- \*Madame A. Moser (B) ... .. pale mauve, with golden blotch
- Madame Carvalho (A) ... .. white, greenish spots
- \*\*Madame de Bruin (B) ... .. cerise red
- \*\*\*Madame F. T. Chauvin (C) rosy pink, paler centre, deep blotch
- Madame Gaston Chandon (B) rose
- Madame Jeanne Bois (A) ... .. dark pink
- \*\*Madame Jules Porges (B) ... .. pale mauve, with golden blotch
- Madame Masson (B) (Y) ... .. white, yellow blotch



	Madame Moser (B) (Z) ...	double red
	Madame Pellerin (A) ...	pink, lighter centre
	Madame Pierrette Forestier (B) ... ..	mauve
	Madame Wagner (B) (Z) ...	white, margined rose
	Maggie Heywood (A) (Z)	white, edged pink, yellow eye
	Manglesii (C) ... ..	white, spotted pink
	Marchioness of Lansdowne (B) ... ..	rose, spotted
**	Marchioness of Londonderry (B) ... ..	pink
	Marchioness of Tweeddale (B) (Z) ... ..	rose pink, yellow eye
	Margaret (C) ... ..	pink
**	Margaret Bean (B) ...	yellow, fringed pink
	Margery Slocock (B) ...	deep pink
	Marie Forte (A) (Z) ...	mauve
	Marie Stuart (A) (Y) ...	blush, maroon spot
	Marie Van Houtte (A) ...	white, slightly spotted
	Marquis of Waterford (B) (Y) ... ..	bright pink, lighter in centre
***	Mars (B) ... ..	deep true red
	Martin Hope Sutton (B) ...	red, blotched
**	Mary Waterer (B) ... ..	pink
**	Mauve Queen (C) ... ..	lilac, dark blotch
P	Maximum triumphans (B) (Y) ... ..	red
	Maxwell T. Masters (A) (Z)	rosy crimson
**	May Templar (C) ... ..	bright crimson
	Meg Merrilies (B) (Y) ...	creamy white shading to yellow
P	Melpomene (B) ... ..	dark rose
	Memoir (A) (Y) ... ..	white
*	Mermaid (C) ... ..	coral pink
	Message of Peace (B) (Y) ...	white tinged mauve
	Meteor (B) (Y) ... ..	crimson

- Methven's Scarlet (*B*) ... deep red
- Michael Waterer (*B*) ... bright crimson
- \*Midsummer (*A*) ... rose pink, late
- Minnie (*A*) ... bluish white, orange spot blotch
- Miss H. de Trafford (*A*) (*Z*) pink, yellow blotch
- Miss Mary Ames (*A*) (*Z*) crimson
- \*\*Miss Noreen Beamish (*C*) pink
- \*Miss Watson (*C*) ... blush, spotted pink
- Mistress Mary (*C*) ... white
- P* Mnemosyne (*B*) ... rose
- \*\*Moliere (*C*) ... red
- Monsieur Thiers (*B*) (*Y*)... red
- \*Monstrous (*B*) ... rose, paling at centre
- \*\*Moser's Maroon (*B*) ... maroon
- \*\*\*Mother of Pearl (*B*) ... blush, turning snow white
- \*\*Mount Everest (*B*) ... white, small red blotch
- \*\*Mozart (*B*)... white flushed pink, spotted red blotch
- \*\*Mrs. A. C. Kendrick (*B*) rose
- \*Mrs. Alistair Macintosh (*B*) soft rose mauve, fading to white
- Mrs. Anthony Waterer (*A*) white
- \*\*Mrs. A. R. Bide (*D*) ... terra cotta red
- Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell  
(*A*) (*Z*) ... pink, primrose centre
- \*Mrs. Ashley Slocock (*B*) ... pale apricot to cream, tinged salmon
- \*\*\*Mrs. A. M. Williams (*C*) ... bright crimson scarlet
- \*\*\*Mrs. A. T. de la Mare (*C*) white with green spot
- Mrs. A. Walter (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose edge
- Mrs. Butler (*B*) ... pale pink (probably only a form of Fortunei)
- \*Mrs. Byrne (*C*) ... cerise
- Mrs. Cameron (*B*) ... pink, slightly spotted
- \*\*Mrs. C. B. Van Nes (*C*) ... dark pink
- Mrs. Charles Butler ... see Mrs. Butler

- \*\*Mrs. Charles Pearson (*B*) blush mauve spotted burnt sienna  
 Mrs. Chas. S. Sargent (*A*)  
 (*Y*) ... .. rosy pink  
 Mrs. Charles Thorold (*A*) (*Y*) pink, yellow centre  
 \*Mrs. Davies Evans (*A*) ... mauve  
 \*Mrs. Dr. Blamey (*D*) ... blood red  
 \*\*Mrs. E. C. Stirling (*B*) ... blush pink  
 \*Mrs. Ellice (*C*) ... .. pink  
 \*Mrs. E. Hillier (*C*) ... dark pink  
 Mrs. F. Hankey (*B*) (*Z*) ... salmon  
 Mrs. F. J. Kirchner (*A*) (*Y*) cream, slightly spotted  
 \*Mrs. Frank Mangles (*C*) ... red  
 \*\*\*Mrs. Furnival (*B*) ... .. light pink, sienna blotch  
 \*\*Mrs. George Paul (*B*) ... blush  
 \*\*Mrs. G. W. Leak (*C*) ... pink with brown-purple blotch  
 Mrs. Hamilton (*D*) ... heliotrope  
 \*Mrs. Helen Koster (*A*) ... light mauve with yellow-brown  
 blotch  
 \*\*\*Mrs. Henry Agnew (*C*) ... white, fringed pink  
 Mrs. Henry Shilson (*C*) ... pink  
 \*Mrs. H. Stocker (*C*) ... red  
 \*\*Mrs. J. C. Williams (*A*) ... blush, spotted  
 \*Mrs. J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... pink, spotted  
 \*\*Mrs. J. J. Crosfield (*C*) ... pale rose, crimson blotch  
 Mrs. John Clutton (*A*) ... white  
 Mrs. John Kelk (*B*) (*Y*) ... clear rose, late  
 \*Mrs. John Millais (*A*) ... white, yellow eye  
 Mrs. J. P. Lade (*A*) (*Z*) ... French grey  
 Mrs. John Penn (*A*) (*Y*) ... salmon pink, crimson edging  
 Mrs. John Waterer (*A*) (*Y*) rosy crimson  
 \*Mrs. Kenneth Wilson (*C*) deep rose  
 \*Mrs. Kingsmill (*C*) ... yellow, fading to cream  
 \*\*Mrs. L. A. Dunnitt (*C*) ... rosy pink, white centre  
 \*\*Mrs. Lindsay Smith (*C*) ... white  
 \*\*Mrs. Lionel de Rothschild (*B*) white, red spot



- \*Mrs. L. M. Hayes Palmer (C) red, blotched
- \*\*\*Mrs. Mary Ashley (B) ... salmon pink shaded cream
- Mrs. Mendel (A) (Z) ... pink rayed white, yellow centre
- Mrs. Milner (A) (Z) ... crimson
- Mrs. P. den Ouden (A) (Z) crimson
- \*\*Mrs. P. D. Williams (A) ... ivory white, brown spot
- \*\*\*Mrs. Philip Martineau (B) rose pink fading lighter, pale  
yellow blotch
- Mrs. Reuthe (D) ... ... bright red, fading
- \*Mrs. R. Gill (C) ... ... rose pink
- Mrs. R. G. Shaw (A) (Y) rosy pink, chocolate eye
- Mrs. Robert W. Wallace (C) pink fading to white, crimson  
blotch
- \*Mrs. R. S. Holford (B) ... rosy salmon
- Mrs. Russell Sturgess (A) (Z) white, spotted chocolate
- \*Mrs. Samuel Wallrock (C) white, heavily spotted red
- Mrs. S. Simpson (B) (Z) ... white finely spotted
- Mrs. Thiselton Dyer (B) ... soft pink
- Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (B) blush red spots (Anthony Waterer)
- Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (B) mauve, dark spots (Wallace)
- Mrs. Tom Agnew (A) ... white, with lemon blotch
- Mrs. Tritton (A) ... ... crimson, light centre
- Mrs. T. Wezelenburg (B) (Z) crimson
- Mrs. W. Bovill (B) (Z) ... rosy scarlet
- \*\*\*Mrs. W. C. Slocock (B) ... apricot pink shaded to yellow
- Mrs. W. H. Gaze (C) ... wine red
- \*Mrs. William Watson (A) blush fading white, red spots
- Mrs. Wm. Agnew (B) ... pale rose, yellow centre
- \*\*Mrs. W. R. Dykes (C) ... pink
- Multimaculatum (A) (Z) ... white, with yellow spots
- \*Mum (A) ... ... white, with lemon eye
- \*\*\*Nanette (C) ... ... blush pink, with dark blotch
- \*Nellie (B) ... ... white, yellow eye (Azaleodendron)
- \*Nelly de Bruin (C) ... blush, spotted chocolate
- Nero (B) ... ... purple lake

- \*\*N. N. Sherwood (B) ... pink, with gold centre  
 P Nobleanum (B) ... .. scarlet crimson  
 P \*\*Nobleanum album (B) ... white  
 P \*Nobleanum coccineum (B) bright scarlet  
 P \*\*Nobleanum venustum (B) pink  
   \*Norah (C) ... .. blush, margined pale cerise  
 \*\*Norman Gill (D) ... .. pale heliotrope  
   Notabile (A) (Z) ... .. bright rose  
 \*\*Nuneham Park (C) ... dark red  
   Ochroleucum (A) ... .. sulphur yellow  
 \*\*Odoratum (B) ... .. pale lilac (Azaleodendron)  
   Old Port (A) (Y) ... .. plum colour  
   \*Orion (A) ... .. rose pink, red eye  
   Otto Foster (B) (Y) ... white  
 \*\*Painted Lady ... ..  
   Parson's gloriosum (A) (Z) rose  
   Parson's grandiflorum (A) (Z) purplish rose  
   Peggy (B) ... .. cerise-pink  
   Pelopidas (B) (Z) ... .. rosy crimson  
   \*Penelope (D) ... .. rose carmine  
 \*\*\*\*Penjerrick (C) ... .. white, creamy yellow or pink  
   \*Penrose Atkinson (B) ... almond pink, shaded orange  
   Pentilly Scarlet (C) (Y) ... red  
   Perfection (B) (Z) ... .. blush white  
   Perspicuum (A) (Z) ... white  
 \*\*Peter Koster (C) ... .. crimson with pink edges  
   Philippe de Vilmorin (B) ... red  
 \*\*Philip Waterer (B) ... soft rose  
   Pictum (A) (Z) ... .. white with dark spots  
   Picturatum (A) (Z) ... .. blush white with chocolate blotch  
 P Pierre Moser (A) ... .. pink  
   \*Pink Beauty (C) ... .. pink  
 \*\*Pink Delight (D) ... .. white, margined pink  
 \*\*Pink Pearl (B) ... .. rose pink, fading to flushed  
   \*Pink Perfection (D) ... pink

- Pierette Forrestier syn.  
 Madame Pierrette Forestier
- Polar Star (B) ... .. red
- \*Polly Peachum (B) ... salmon to rosy pink with dark red  
 blotches
- P\*\*\*\*** Praecox (C) ... .. rosy lilac
- Pretty Polly (B) ... .. pink
- \*Pride of Kernick (D) ... pink
- Prince Arthur (B) ... pink, dark spots
- P** Prince C. de Rohan (B) ... rosy pink
- \*\*Prince of Wales (B) ... rose pink with lighter centre
- \*Princess Alice (F) ... white
- Princess Christian (A) (Z) white with large orange blotch  
 and black spots
- \*\*\*\*** Princess Elizabeth (B) ... deep crimson
- Princess Ena (B) (Z) ... mauve
- Princess Hortense (A) (Z) lilac-rose
- Princess Juliana (C) (Y) ... pink, fading to white
- Princess Mary of Cambridge  
 (B) (Y) ... .. mauve, paler centre
- Princess of Orange (B) ... yellowish pink
- \*\*Professor Hugo de Vries ... see Hugo de Vries
- Prometheus (A) ... .. scarlet crimson
- Purity (A) (Y) ... .. white with yellow eye
- \*\*\*\*** Purple Splendour (B) ... deep purple, black spot
- Purpureum elegans (A) (Y) purple
- Purpureum grandiflorum  
 (A) (Y) ... .. purple
- \*\*\*\*** Pygmalion (B) ... .. crimson scarlet spotted black
- Queen (A) ... .. see The Queen
- Queen Alexandra (D)  
 (niveum x argenteum) (Y) cream tinged mauve
- \*Queen Souriya (B) ... pale ochre and mauve pink
- \*\*\*\*** Queen Wilhelmina (C) ... scarlet fading to rosy pink
- P\*\*** Racil (B) ... .. shell pink



- \*\*Ragged Robin (B)**... .. crimson cerise passing to lighter shade  
**\*\*Rosy Bell (C)** ... .. old rose  
**\*Raoul Millais (D)** ... .. salmon pink  
**P Regale (B)** ... .. red  
   Retreat (C) ... .. yellow, tinged pink  
   Rev. R. W. Carew Hunt (B) red  
**\*Richard Gill (C)** ... .. pink  
**P \*Riviera Beauty (D)** ... .. carmine pink  
   Robert Croux (A) (Z) ... .. red  
   Robert Fox (E) ... .. see Barclayi  
**\*Robert W. Wallace (C)** ... .. rosy pink  
   Rosabel (A) (Z) ... .. rose  
   Rosamene (B) ... .. shell pink  
**P \*\*\*Rosa Mundi (A)** ... .. pale pink  
**\*\*\*Rosamund Millais (C)** ... .. cerise, blotched burnt umber  
   Rose Beauty (C) ... .. rosy pink  
**\*Rose Mangles (C)** ... .. rose pink  
**\*Rose Perfection (C)** .. .. rose pink  
   Roseum elegans (A) (Z) ... .. rose  
   Roseum superbum (A) (Z) soft rose  
**\*\*Royal Purple (A)** ... .. purple, yellowish blotch  
   R. S. Field (B) (Z) ... .. red  
**\*Rubens (B)** ... .. rich deep red  
**P Russellianum (C) (Y)** ... .. red  
**\*St. George (C)** ... .. suffused pink, passing to white  
   St. Simon (A) (Z) ... .. purplish crimson  
   Samuel Morley (B) (Z) ... .. rosy-carmine  
**\*Sappho (A)** ... .. white, heavily spotted  
**\*\*Saturn (B)** ... .. cerise shading to pink, white interior  
**\*Schiller (C)**... .. lilac with red markings  
   Sea Shell (B) ... .. creamy yellow, with chocolate blotch  
   Sefton (A) (Y) ... .. dark maroon

- \*Sesterianum (*F*) ... .. creamy white
- P\*\*\*** Shilsonii (*C*) ... .. blood red
- Sidney Herbert (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. carmine, dark spots
- Sigismund Rucker (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson with black centre
- Sir A. Guinness (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. rose
- \*\*\*** Sir Charles Lemon (*C*) ... .. white
- Sir Harry Veitch (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. magenta, dark eye
- Sir Henry Havelock (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. red
- Sir Henry Mildmay (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. rosy crimson
- \*Sir J. Ramsden (*B*) ... .. straw yellow suffused pink
- \*Sir Richard Garton (*C*) ... .. red
- Sir Robert Peel (*A*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson
- Sir Thomas Sebright  
     (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. purple, bronze blotch
- Smithii album ... .. *see* Bodartianum
- Smithii aureum (*C*) (*Z*) ... .. yellow (*Azaleodendron*)
- Snowflake (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. white
- \*Sophia Gray (*C*) ... .. pink, spotted burnt umber, fim-  
     briated
- P** Southamptonia (*C*) (*Y*)
- syn. Cornish Early Red ... .. red
- Souvenir de A. Waterer (*B*) ... .. salmon red
- Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) ... .. deep rosy crimson
- \*Souvenir de Mde. J. H. Van  
     Nes (*D*) ... .. scarlet
- \*\*\*** Souvenir of W. C. Slocock  
     (*B*) ... .. primrose yellow
- Standard of Flanders (*B*) (*Z*) ... .. crimson
- Standishii (*C*) ... .. white with red spots
- Stanley Davies (*A*) ... .. red
- \*Starfish (*B*) ... .. bright pink
- Stella (*A*) ... .. pale rose, spotted
- Stephen Davies (*A*) ... .. deep crimson
- P** Stoneham Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*)
- syn. Cornish early red ... ..

	Strategist ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	fine clear pink
<b>P</b>	Sun of Austerlitz ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	brilliant crimson
	*Sunset ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	pale yellow, shaded pink
	Sunshine ( <i>A</i> )	...	...	bright crimson
	**Sweet Simplicity ( <i>A</i> )	...	...	white, edged clear pink
	Sylph ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Y</i> )	...	...	pink
	*Symphony ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	cream, deep peach colour edges
	*Ted Waterer ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	blush lilac
	**The Bride ( <i>A</i> )	...	...	fine white, greeny spots
	*The Hon. Joyce Montagu ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	scarlet, after few days shows white stripes
	The King ( <i>D</i> )	...	...	crimson
	The Queen ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	blush, changing to white
	Tom Willis Fleming	...	...	deep red
	Torlonianum ( <i>C</i> ) ( <i>Y</i> )	...	...	purple and yellow (Azaleoden- dron)
	Trebah Gem ( <i>E</i> )	...	...	soft pink
	**Trilby ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	deep crimson
	*Tubantia ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	lilac pink with white and yellow centre
	***Tyermannii ( <i>F</i> )	...	...	cream
	**Unique ( <i>B</i> ) (Slocock)	...	...	pale yellow
	**Unique ( <i>B</i> ) (Wallace)	...	...	flesh, changing to buff
	**Unknown Warrior ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	bright red
	Urania ( <i>A</i> )	...	...	dark mauve
	Van der Brocke ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	carmine
	Van der Hoop ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	Tyrian rose
	**Vanity ( <i>B</i> )	...	...	white
	*Van Nes's Glory ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	red
	*Van Nes Sensation ( <i>C</i> )	...	...	pale lilac, white centre
	Van Weerden Poelman ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	crimson
	Vauban ( <i>A</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	mauve, yellow blotch
	**Veitchianum ( <i>F</i> )	...	...	white, yellow blotch
	Vervaneana ( <i>B</i> ) ( <i>Z</i> )	...	...	mauve



- Vesuvius ... .. see Grand Arab
- \*\*Victorianum (F)** ... .. creamy yellow turning white
- P \*Violet Parsons (B)** ... .. salmon pink
- \*Viscountess Elveden (C)** ... .. pink
- \*Viscount Powerscourt (B)** ... .. red, deeply spotted
- Warrior (A) (Z)** ... .. rosy crimson
- P \*Waterer's Caucasicum (B)** ... .. blush pink
- \*Waterer's hybridum (A)** ... .. rose pink (ferrugineum ×)
- W. Cowper (B) (Z)** ... .. red
- \*\*Werei (C)** ... .. .. rose pink
- White Pearl (B)** ... .. .. slightly blush changing to pure white
- W. H. Punchard (A) (Z)** ... .. plum colour, yellow centre
- William Austin (A) (Y)** ... .. dark crimson
- William Ewart Gladstone (A) (Y)** ... .. .. deep rose
- William Godfrey (A)** ... .. blush white, yellow spot
- \*William Watson (C)** ... .. shell pink
- \*Williams' Seedling "A" (C)** white } Broughtonii
- \*Williams' Seedling "B" (C)** white, red spots } × Aucklandii
- \*Winifred White (B)** ... .. buds crimson, changing to pale pink with crimson edge
- \*Zeelandia (C)** ... .. .. flesh coloured pink
- Zeleuka (B)** ... .. .. shell pink, tipped darker shade

## LIST OF HYBRID AZALEAS.

An attempt is here made to supply two lists of hardy Azaleas, one comprising all the deciduous forms and the second consisting of evergreens, such as *Malvatica* crosses—it also includes some of the Kurumes.

No attempt at correct botanical nomenclature has been made, and for general convenience it has been decided in these lists to put against each Azalea the general trade nomenclature of the group.

What used to be called *mollis-sinensis* hybrids should really be *molle-japonicum*, but for the purposes of this list the description “*molle* ×” will appear in brackets after the name.

“*occidentale* ×” will appear in brackets after the names of what are usually known as the *occidentalis* hybrids, which are really forms of *Rhododendron albicans*.

The word “Ghent” will appear in brackets after what are generally known as the Ghent Azaleas and “*r.f.p.*” in brackets after the names of the hose-in-hose flowers commonly known as *rustica flore pleno*.

There are, in addition, a considerable number of new varieties which are crosses between Ghent and *molle* × and various *calendulaceum* and other species, crosses which remain unclassified.

In the evergreen list there are three sections—garden forms of the Kurume Azaleas, which will have a “K” in brackets after them, and *Malvatica* × *Kaempferi*, which will have “M × K” after them. Other evergreen Azalea hybrids will remain unclassified.

No attempt is made to classify the hardiness of these plants, all the deciduous ones being Grade A, while in the evergreen list *Kaempferi* crosses may be taken to be Grade A also, the true Kurumes being probably Grade C.

An asterisk is put against those varieties which are considered to be most worthy of cultivation.

## DECIDUOUS.

A. Abels (molle x)	...	...	rose, yellow blotch
Adelaide (molle x)	...	...	orange, deep blotch
Admiraal de Ruyter (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Admirable (molle x)	...	...	red
Admiral Tromp (molle x)	...	...	creamy orange
Adolphe (Ghent) ...	...	...	pink and orange
Afterglow (molle x)	...	...	pink
Agatha (Ghent) ...	...	...	purple red
Aida (r.f.p.)	...	...	bright rose
Albicans (molle x)	...	...	white, yellow blotch
Album odoratum (Ghent)	...	...	white
Alice de Steurs (molle x)	...	...	yellow, deep blotch
Alma Tadema (molle x)	...	...	soft rose
*Alphonse Lavalley (molle x)	...	...	rosy red, shaded
*Altaclarensis (Ghent)	...	...	orange yellow, blotched
Altaclarensis Sunbeam (Ghent)	...	...	intense yellow
Anna (molle x) ...	...	...	deep yellow
Anna Louise (Ghent)	...	...	red
*Anthony Koster (molle x)	...	...	rich yellow
Apelles (r.f.p.)	...	...	scarlet
Apple Blossom (molle x)	...	...	pink and white
Arethusa (Ghent)...	...	...	rose and yellow
Ariadne (r.f.p.)	...	...	white, flushed pink
Ariel (Ghent)	...	...	white, yellow eye
Auguste Bultemann (molle x)	...	...	orange
Auguste Mechclynck (Ghent)	...	...	white
Aurea grandiflora	...	...	
(Syn. Altaclarensis) (Ghent)	...	...	deep orange
Aurore de Royghem (Ghent)	...	...	pale rose pink, yellow lobe
A. Verschaffelt (molle x)	...	...	orange red
*Babeuff	...	...	bright salmon, shaded orange
Bacchus (Ghent) ...	...	...	purplish rose
Baron C. de Rebecque (molle x)	...	...	deep yellow



Baron E. de Rothschild (molle x)	bright red, yellow spots
Baron L. von Wolff (molle x) ...	soft yellow
Bartholo Lazzari (Ghent) ...	deep yellow
Beauté Celeste (Ghent) ... ..	bright rose
Beethoven ... ..	deep pink
Betsy de Bruin (molle x) ...	orange, reddish blotch
Betty Van Nes ... ..	pale pink
Bijou de Gentbrugge (Ghent) ...	rose
Bijou des Amateurs (Ghent) ...	bright magenta rose
Boskoop Beauty ... ..	orange, crimson blotch
*Bouquet de Flore (Ghent) ...	salmon pink
Bouquet d'Orange (molle x) ...	orange
Bridesmaid (occidentale x) ...	white, yellow eye
*Brilliant Red (molle x) ... ..	orange red
Bronze Unique (Ghent) ... ..	carmine with orange
Byron (r.f.p.) ... ..	white, tinted rose
Captain Carsgens (molle x) ...	rose
Cardinal (Ghent) ... ..	bright pink
*C. B. Van Nes (molle x) ... ..	fire red
C. Esveld (molle x) ... ..	orange
Charles Kekule (molle x) ... ..	yellow
Chas. Rogier (molle x) ... ..	white and reddish mauve
Chevalier de Reali (molle x) ...	creamy white, orange spots
Chicago (molle x) ... ..	deep brilliant red
Chieftain (Ghent) ... ..	brown orange
Chromatella (Ghent) ... ..	bright nankeen
*Clara Butt (molle x) ... ..	deep pink
Coccinea grandiflora (Ghent) ...	deep red
Coccinea major (Ghent) ... ..	blood red
*Coccinea speciosa (Ghent) ...	orange red
*Colonel F. R. Durham (molle x)	bright yellow
Comte de Gomer (molle x) ... ..	soft red
Comte de Flandres (Ghent) ...	carmine
Comte de Papadopoli (molle x)...	bright red shaded orange
Comte de Quincy (molle x) ... ..	bright yellow

Comtesse de Kerkhove (molle x)			pale pink and orange
Consul Ceresole (molle x)	...		bright red shaded orange
Consul Pecher (molle x)	...		orange shaded bright red
*Corneille (r.f.p.)	...	...	pink
Cottage Maid (Ghent)	...	...	pink, light centre
Crimson King (Ghent)	...	...	deep crimson
Cuprea ardens (Ghent)	...	...	orange scarlet
Cuprea pulchella (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Cymodell (Ghent)	...	...	crimson
Dagonet (molle x)	...	...	light orange and yellow
Dainty (Ghent)	...	...	white flushed pink, yellow blotch
Dante G. Rossetti	...	...	bright yellow
David Teniers (r.f.p.)	...	...	glowing red
*Daviesii (Ghent)	...	...	white
Decorator (Ghent)	...	...	mauve pink
Decus hortorum (Ghent)	...	...	salmon red
Delicata (Ghent)	...	...	blush
*Delicatissima (occidentale x)	...	...	creamy white flushed pink
Desdemona	...	...	light blush
Devonia (molle x)	...	...	flame
Domenico Scassi (Ghent)	...	...	salmon pink
*Dr. Chas. Bauman (Ghent)	...	...	deep blood red
Dr. Leon Vignes (molle x)	...	...	pale yellow shaded nankeen
Dr. M. Oosthoek (molle x)	...	...	deep orange red
*Dr. Reichenbach (molle x)	...	...	rich salmon
Dulcinae (molle x)	...	...	red
Duchess of Portland (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
E. Bach (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
E. Cuthbert (molle x)	...	...	golden yellow
Edison	...	...	carmine
Edward Henry (molle x)	...	...	deep red tinted orange
Electa (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet and orange
Elizabeth (molle x)	...	...	claret red, yellow spots

Ellen Cuthbert	...	...	...	salmon, purple spotted
Emile (Ghent)	...	...	...	rose and pink
Emil Liebig (molle x)	...	...	...	salmon
Emma (Ghent)	...	...	...	orange
E. Pycke (molle x)	...	...	...	salmon pink
Esmeralda	...	...	...	reddish orange
Evening Glow (molle x)			...	brilliant deep red
Excelsior	...	...	...	apple blossom
*Exquisita (occidentale x)			...	pink and white
Exquisite (Ghent)	...	...	...	scarlet and orange
F. de Koninck (molle x)	...	...	...	pale rose
Fairy Queen (molle x)	...	...	...	pink
Fama (Ghent)	...	...	...	mauve, yellow spots
*Fanny (Ghent)	...	...	...	soft pink
Felix Deschamps (Ghent)	...	...	...	cream, yellow throat
Firebrand (molle x)	...	...	...	flame red
Flameola incarnata (Ghent)	...	...	...	pink
Flora (Ghent)	...	...	...	pink
*Floradora (molle x)	...	...	...	orange red, deeply spotted
Floralia	...	...	...	reddish pink, red blotch
Frans van der Bom (molle x)	...	...	...	rosy salmon
Fraternité (molle x)	...	...	...	light pink
Fred Engels (molle x)	...	...	...	red
*Freya (r.f.p.)	...	...	...	nankeen
Frisia (molle x)	...	...	...	rosy pink, shaded orange
Fritz Quihoui (Ghent)	...	...	...	scarlet
Fulgida (Ghent)	...	...	...	orange scarlet
Garten Inspector Ohrt (molle x)	...	...	...	rose salmon
Géant des Batailles (Ghent)	...	...	...	blood red
General Chasse (Ghent)	...	...	...	scarlet
General Goffinet (molle x)	...	...	...	pinkish mauve
*Gen. Trauff (Ghent)	...	...	...	rose shaded orange
Gen. Vetter (molle x)	...	...	...	orange
George Stephenson (molle x)	...	...	...	soft rose
*Gloria Mundi (Ghent)	...	...	...	orange



Glory of Boskoop (molle x)	...	deep yellow
Goldlack (molle x)	...	golden yellow
Goldsworth Red (molle x)	...	fiery red
*Graciosa (occidentale x)	...	creamy pink, orange-yellow spot
Graf Alf Von Nipping (Ghent)	...	orange and yellow
Graf von Meran (Ghent)	...	rose (double)
Grand Duc de Luxembourg (Ghent)		dark red
Grandeur Triumphant (Ghent)	...	violet red
Grand Monarque (Ghent)	...	salmon pink
Guelder Rose (Ghent)	...	white and orange
Hamlet (molle x)	...	salmon, dark blotch
Helena Oosthoek (molle x)	...	scarlet and orange
Henri Conscience (molle x)	...	deep rose
Heroine plena (Ghent)	...	flesh
Heureuse Surprise (Ghent)	...	white
*H. H. Hunnewell...	...	crimson
Hollandia (molle x)	...	orange shaded pink
Hora (r.f.p.)	...	white
Hortulanus Witte (molle x)	...	bright orange yellow
Hugo Hardyzer (molle x)	...	bright deep scarlet
*Hugo Koster (molle x)	...	salmon red
Hugo Oosthoek (molle x)	...	orange red
*Ignea nova (Ghent)	...	carmine
*Il Tasso (r.f.p.)	...	bright red
*Irene Koster (occidentale x)	...	pink
Isabella Van Houtte (molle x)	...	nankeen
Jack Straw (molle x)	...	pale pink
*J. C. Van Tol (molle x)	...	fine deep red
Jeanne A. Koster (molle x)	...	fine yellow
Jeanne Oosthoek (molle x)	...	salmon orange
J. J. de Vinck (molle x)	...	soft rose
John Kersbergen (molle x)	...	salmon red shaded orange
*John Ruskin	...	deep pink

John Ruskin	... ..	white
Joseph Baumann (Ghent)	... ..	blood red
Josephine Klinger (Ghent)	... ..	crimson
Julius Caesar (Ghent)	... ..	red
King Albert (molle x)	... ..	bright yellow
King Lear (molle x)	... ..	brick red, orange blotch
*Koster's Brilliant Red (molle x)	... ..	glowing orange red
Koster's Orange (molle x)	... ..	orange
Laelia (Ghent)	... ..	pink and orange
Lady Pigott (Ghent)	... ..	golden yellow
L. A. Van Houtte (Ghent)	... ..	fine red
Leartes	... ..	blotched
Lemonora (molle x)	... ..	delicate apricot
Liebnitz (Ghent)	... ..	lemon yellow flushed pink
Lord Lister	... ..	deep pink shaded yellow
Louise Hellebuyck (molle x)	... ..	vermilion shaded orange
Lutea major	... ..	yellow
Madame Gustave Guillemot		
	(Ghent)	rose
Madame Moser (Ghent)	... ..	pink, white striated
Madame Thibaut (Ghent)	... ..	white
*Magnifica (occidentale x)	... ..	creamy white, flushed pink
Marconi (molle x)	... ..	red
Marie Verschaffelt (Ghent)	... ..	light red
Marshal Blucher (molle x)	... ..	red
Maud	... ..	rose
Mecene (r.f.p.)	... ..	white
Melanie (Ghent)	... ..	soft rose
Mignon (molle x)	... ..	red
Milton (r.f.p.)	... ..	white
Minerva (Ghent)	... ..	salmon rose
Minist. Thorbecke (molle x)	... ..	deep orange
M. Koster (molle x)	... ..	red
Mme. A. Koster (molle x)	... ..	apple blossom

Mme. Arthur de Warelles			
	(molle x)	salmon shaded orange	
Mme. Car. Legrelle d'Hanis			
	(molle x)	rosy red shaded pink	
Minna Van Houtte (Ghent)	...	soft rose	
Mollis alba (molle x)	...	white	
Monsieur Desbois (molle x)	...	orange red	
Mr. Arthur de Warelles (molle x)		salmon	
Mrs. A. E. Endtz (molle x)	...	dark golden yellow	
Mrs. H. White (Ghent)	...	rose, white and yellow	
Mrs. J. Dykhuis (molle x)	...	glowing salmon pink	
*Mrs. L. J. Endtz (molle x)	...	clear yellow	
*Mrs. Oliver Slocock (molle x)	...	rich orange yellow, infused and spotted terra cotta	
*Mrs. Oosthoek (molle x)	...	orange red	
Mrs. Stewart Paton (molle x)	...	rosy red	
Mrs. Walter (molle x)	...	orange pink	
*Multatuli (molle x)	...	deep glowing orange red	
Multiflora (molle x)	...	delicate orange pink	
Murillo (r.f.p.)	...	red with rosy purple	
*Nancy Waterer (Ghent)	...	yellow	
*Narcissiflora (r.f.p.)	...	pale yellow	
Nereide (Ghent)	...	rose pink	
*Nicholas Beets (molle x)	...	deep orange	
*Norma (r.f.p.)	...	bright rose	
Nosegay (Ghent)	...	pink	
Ophelia	...	deep orange	
Opherie (Ghent)	...	yellow and rose	
Orange Blotched (molle x)	...	orange spotted red	
Orpheus (Ghent)	...	reddish orange	
Oscar I. (Ghent)	...	sulphury pink	
Otto Lilienthal (molle x)	...	white	
*Pallas (Ghent)	...	red	
Peach Blossom (molle x)	...	delicate peach	



Peter Koster (molle x) ...	...	orange red
Phebe (r.f.p.) ...	...	sulphur yellow
Phidias (r.f.p.) ...	...	cream flushed rose
Phoenica (Ghent)...	...	white
Pink Beauty (molle x) ...	...	pink
Prasantissima (Ghent) ...	...	orange red
Praxitele (r.f.p.) ...	...	creamy white
Prince Badouin (molle x) ...	...	pink
Prince Henri des Pays Bas (Ghent)		carmine
Prince Henry (molle x) ...	...	deep yellow
Prince of Orange (molle x) ...	...	orange
Princess Adrienne (Ghent)		dark red
Princess Juliana (molle x) ...	...	lemon rose
Prof. Amundsen ...	...	soft pink-white, red border
Prof. Aug. Forel ...	...	deep stone red
Professor W. Koster (molle x) ...	...	red
Proteus (Ghent) ...	...	rosy pink, yellow blotch
Pucelle (Ghent) ...	...	purplish red
Queen Alexandra (molle x) ...	...	salmon rose
Queen of England (Ghent)		deep rose, orange eye
Queen Sophie (molle x) ...	...	rose shaded orange
Queen Victoria (Ghent) ...	...	rose, white centre
Quintin Metsys (r.f.p.) ...	...	brilliant pink
*Raphael de Smet (Ghent)		white shaded rose
Reine des Rouges (Ghent)		scarlet
Rembrandt (Ghent) ...	...	crimson shaded violet
Rivena (r.f.p.) ...	...	pink
Ribiera (r.f.p.) ...	...	white
Richardissima (Ghent) ...	...	blush pink
*Robespierre (molle x) ...	...	bright deep pink
Roi des Belges (Ghent) ...	...	peach red
Roi des Feux (Ghent) ...	...	dark red
Rosea (occidentale x) ...	...	rose
Rose d'Amour (Ghent) ...	...	deep rose

Rose de Hollande (Ghent)	...	orange pink
Rosetta (Ghent) ... ..	...	rosy red and yellow
Rosy (molle x) ... ..	...	apple blossom
Rudyard Kipling (molle x)	...	orange
Sally (Ghent) ... ..	...	orange salmon
Salmon Queen (molle x) ...	...	apricot
*Sang de Gentbrugge (Ghent)	...	crimson
Sebastopol (molle x) ... ..	...	red
Sessostris (Ghent) ... ..	...	salmon, rose and orange
Shakespeare (molle x) ... ..	...	soft light yellow
Sir Walter Scott ... ..	...	pink, shaded orange
Snowdrift (molle x) ... ..	...	white
Southgate Wonder (molle x)	...	orange red
Souvenir de President Carnot		
	(Ghent)	
S. T. Coleridge (molle x) ...	...	bright pink
Stella ... ..	...	bronze, purple blotch
Sunbeam (Ghent) ... ..	...	orange
Sunset (molle x) ... ..	...	orange flame
Superba (occidentale x) ...	...	pink, apricot blotch
Teniers (r.f.p.) ... ..	...	flesh with rose
Therese (molle x) ... ..	...	red
Thisbe (Ghent) ... ..	...	bright pink, orange blotch
Thomas Moore (molle x) ...	...	fine pink
Thomas Newcomber		
T. J. Seidel (molle x) ... ..	...	deep salmon
Triomphe de Gand (Ghent)	...	red
Tubantia (molle x) ... ..	...	rosy red, dark spots
*Unique (Ghent) ... ..	...	orange yellow
Van Houtte fl. pl. (Ghent)	...	salmon
*Velasquez (r.f.p.) ... ..	...	transparent white
Veronica concordia (molle x)	...	yellow
Versicolor (Ghent) ... ..	...	
Vesta (Ghent) ... ..	...	sulphur yellow flushed pink

Victoria (molle x)	...	...	bright scarlet
Virgile (r.f.p.)	...	...	white, yellow spotted
*Viscephalon	...	...	white, yellow throat
Volcano (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet red
Vulcan (Ghent)	...	...	deep rose
Watt Tyler (molle x)	...	...	rose
W. E. Gladstone	...	...	red
W. E. Gumbleton (molle x)	...	...	bright nankeen, green spots
*William III (Ghent)	...	...	orange

### EVERGREEN.

*Alice (M x K)	...	...	orange red
*Anny (M x K)	...	...	orange red
Atalanta (M x K)	...	...	soft lilac
Augusta (M x K)	...	...	rosy red
*Betty (M x K)	...	...	orange pink
Bouquet Rose (K)	...	...	rose pink
Carmen (M x K)	...	...	rose red
Cengalto (K)	...	...	clear pink
Charlotte (M x K)	...	...	dark orange red
Cherry Pink (K)	...	...	bright pink
Christmas Cheer (K)	...	...	dark red
Cleopatra (M x K)	...	...	bright rosy pink
Coral Bells (K)	...	...	pink
Esmeralda (K)	...	...	bright pink
Eva (M x K)	...	...	rosy violet
Favorite	...	...	bright red
*Fedora (M x K)	...	...	dark pink
Fidelis (M x K)	...	...	deep rosy pink
Frieda (K)	...	...	rosy purple
Garden Beauty (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
Gerda (M x K)	...	...	salmon



Gretchen (M x K)	...	...	dark mauve
Hana Osibi (K)	...	...	bright pink
Haya Otomi (K)	...	...	bright pink
Ivette (K)	...	...	salmon pink
*Jeanette (M x K)	...	...	rose red
Juliana (M x K)	...	...	deep pink
*Kathleen (M x K)	...	...	rosy red
Kirim (K)	...	...	pink (double)
Kitty (M x K)	...	...	orange
Koshitisibu (K)	...	...	bright pink
Kurume Blood Red (K)	...	...	blood red
Kurume Pink (K)	...	...	pink
Kurume White (K)	...	...	white
Louise (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
*Mary (M x K)	...	...	deep rose
Nora (M x K)	...	...	orange red
Oberon (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
Orange Beauty	...	...	soft orange
Pink Pearl (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
*Pink Treasure (M x K)	...	...	pink
Rosa (K)	...	...	rose
Senge Tauren Kana (K)	...	...	bright pink
Sukata (K)	...	...	red
Tauten (K)	...	...	bright pink
Victoria (M x K)	...	...	rosy pink, red spots
*Willy (M x K)	...	...	clear pink
Yaegiri (K)	...	...	blood red
*Zampa (M x K)	...	...	orange red











